

HERITAGE  
MISSAL



**GUITAR**  
**ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK**  
**2020**



# HERITAGE MISSAL GUITAR ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK 2020

[Table of Contents](#)

[Song Numbers](#)

[Indexes](#)

[Acknowledgments](#)

[Preface](#)

[Copyrights & Credits](#)

[The Order of Mass](#)

[Mass Settings](#)

[Additional Service Music](#)

[Psalms & Canticles](#)

[Morning Prayer](#)

[Evening Prayer](#)

[Hymns & Songs](#)

[Additional Music](#)

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION

This eBook is intended for use on a mobile device by the original purchaser only. It is a violation of copyright law to share, reproduce or transmit any part of this document in any form, by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher. This is your only copy. Should this eBook be lost or misplaced, you must order a new copy.

If you received this publication from anyone other than [ocp.org](http://ocp.org) or one of its agents, you may be in possession of a pirated copy. Please email us at [liturgy@ocp.org](mailto:liturgy@ocp.org) or call 1-800-LITURGY (548-8749) immediately to secure purchase of a legal copy.

Copyright © 2019, OCP. All rights reserved worldwide.

The United States Conference of Catholic Bishops has determined that tablet devices may not be used liturgically (that is, at the ambo/pulpit).

# HERITAGE MISSAL

## GUITAR ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK

---

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### SONG NUMBERS

1–99 | 100–199 | 200–299  
300–399 | 400–499 | 500–599  
600–606

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2020

New Hymns and Songs for 2020

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2019

New Hymns and Songs for 2019

#### PREFACE

#### COPYRIGHTS & CREDITS

#### THE ORDER OF MASS

#### MASS SETTINGS

Mass of Glory (Canedo/Hurd)  
Mass of Renewal (Stephan)  
Heritage Mass (Alstott)  
Mass of Creation (Haugen)  
Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)  
Mass of Christ the Savior (Schutte)  
Chant Mass

#### ADDITIONAL SERVICE MUSIC

#### PSALMS & CANTICLES (in Biblical Order)

Psalms  
Canticles

#### MORNING PRAYER

#### EVENING PRAYER

#### HYMNS & SONGS

Seasons, Solemnities and Feasts  
Ritual Music  
General Music for Worship

#### ADDITIONAL MUSIC

Liturgical Year 2019  
Liturgical Year 2020

#### GUITAR CHORD CHARTS

#### INDEXES

Index of Titles  
Index of Text & Music Sources  
Language Index  
Musical Style Index  
Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes  
Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes  
Scriptural Index  
Topical Index  
Index of Suggested Psalms for the  
Liturgical Year  
Liturgical Index  
Acknowledgments

## EXCLUDED SONGS

Permission was not granted by the copyright holders to include the following songs in this edition. OCP is pursuing the permission and rights for future inclusion. These songs are only available in the print edition of the *Heritage Guitar Accompaniment Book*.

- 289 Go Make of All Disciples (ELLACOMBE)
- 326 Holy Is His Name (John Michael Talbot)
- 407 O Sacrament Most Holy (FULDA)
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple (SIMPLE GIFTS)
- 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship (Brian Doerksen)
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians (ST. BRENDAN'S)
- 556 Only in God (John Michael Talbot)
- 579 This Is My Song (FINLANDIA)

## 214 GOD REST YOU MERRY, GENTLEMEN

## VERSES

Capo 5: (Am) Dm (E) A (Am) Dm (F) Bb (E) A

1. God rest you mer - ry, gen - tle - men, Let noth - ing you dis - may;  
 2. From God our heav'n - ly Fa - ther A bless - ed an - gel came,  
 3. "Fear not, then," said the an - gel, "Let noth - ing you af - fright;  
 4. Now to the Lord sing prais - es, All you with - in this place,

(Am) Dm (E) A (Am) Dm (F) Bb (E) A

1. Re - mem - ber Christ our Sav - ior Was born on Christ - mas Day  
 2. And un - to cer - tain shep - herds Brought tid - ings of the same,  
 3. This day is born a Sav - ior Of Vir - gin pure and bright,  
 4. And with true love and char - i - ty Each oth - er now em - brace;

(A) D (Dm) Gm (C) F (E) A (Am) Dm (G) C

1. To save us all from Sa - tan's pow'r When we were gone a - stray.  
 2. How that in Beth - le - hem was born The Son of God by name.  
 3. To free all those who trust in him From Sa - tan's pow'r and might."  
 4. This ho - ly tide of Christ - mas Is filled with heav'n - ly grace.

## REFRAIN

(G) C (C) F (F) Bb (C) F (E) A (Am) Dm (D) G (G) C

O — tid - ings of com - fort and joy, com - fort and joy;

(C) F (F) Bb (C) F (E7) A7 (Am) Dm

O — tid - ings of com - fort and joy.

Note: When guitar and keyboard play together, keyboardists should improvise using the guitar chords above the melody.

Text: 86 86 86 with refrain; trad. English carol, 18th cent.

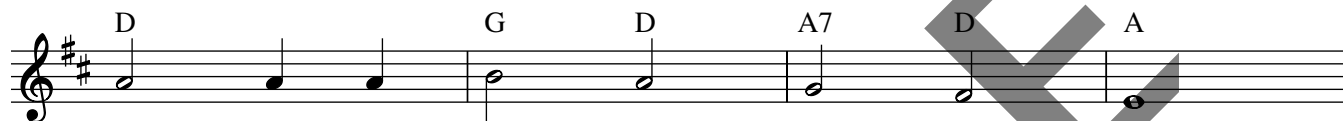
Music: GOD REST YOU MERRY; trad. English carol; melody fr. *Little Book of Christmas Carols*, ca. 1846; guitar acc. © 1995, 1997, OCP. All rights reserved.

## 272

## I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES



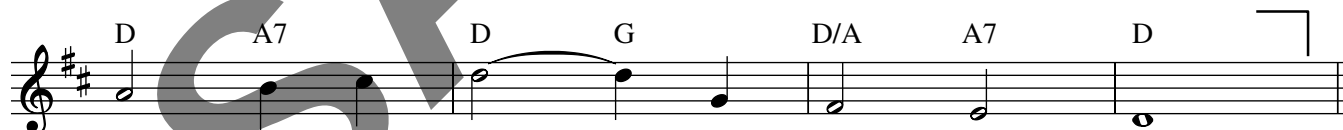
1. I know that my Re - deem - er \_\_\_\_\_ lives!  
 2. He lives tri - um - phant \_\_\_\_\_ from the \_\_\_\_\_ grave;  
 3. He lives to si - lence \_\_\_\_\_ all my \_\_\_\_\_ fears;  
 4. He lives, all glo - ry \_\_\_\_\_ to his \_\_\_\_\_ name!



1. What joy the blest as - sur - ance gives!  
 2. He lives e - ter - nal - ly to save;  
 3. He lives to wipe a - way my tears;  
 4. He lives, my Sav - ior, still the same;



1. He lives, he lives, who \_\_\_\_\_ once \_\_\_\_\_ was \_\_\_\_\_ dead;  
 2. He lives in maj - es - ty \_\_\_\_\_ a - bove;  
 3. He lives to calm \_\_\_\_\_ my \_\_\_\_\_ trou - bled \_\_\_\_\_ heart;  
 4. What joy this blest \_\_\_\_\_ as - sur - ance \_\_\_\_\_ gives:



1. He lives, my ev - er - liv - ing head!  
 2. He lives to guide \_\_\_\_\_ his Church in love.  
 3. He lives all bless - ings to im - part.  
 4. I know that my \_\_\_\_\_ Re - deem - er lives!

**Note:** When guitar and keyboard play together, keyboardists should improvise using the guitar chords above the melody.

Text: LM; based on Job 19:25; Samuel Medley, 1738-1799, alt.

Music: DUKE STREET; John Hatton, ca. 1710-1793; guitar acc. © 1995, 1997, OCP. All rights reserved.

427

CHRIST IN ME ARISE

REFRAIN *Steadily, with a Celtic feel* (♩ = ca. 60)

Capo 5: (Am) (C) (G) (D) (Am) (C)  
 Dm F C G Dm F

Melody

Christ in me a-rise and dis-pel all the dark-ness. Christ in me a-rise with your

Harmony (Tenor)

(Em) (Bm) (Asus4) (Am) (C) (G) (D)  
 Am Em Dsus4 Dm F C G

pow-er and your strength. Christ in me pour out your bless-ing and heal-ing.

(F) (G) (F) (G) 1, 2 3  
 Bb C Bb C (Am) (Am) (G)  
 Dm Dm Dm C  
 to Verses to Bridge

Christ in me a-rise and I shall rise with you. you.

Final (Am) (C) (G) (D) VERSES (C) (G)  
 Dm F C G F C

you. — 1. Be now my vi-sion; o-pen these eyes,  
 2. Be now my foot-steps, lead-ing the way,

Note: The Choral SAB and Guitar 3-part harmonizations are not intended to be sung together.

Text: Trevor Thomson, b. 1971.  
 Music: Trevor Thomson; harm. by Rick Modlin, b. 1966.  
 Text and music © 2008, 2010, Trevor Thomson. Published by Spirit & Song®, a division of OCP. All rights reserved.

(Dm) Gm (C/E) F/A (F) Bb (C) F

1. show-ing me all that I must see. } On-ward to the king-dom,  
 2. tak-ing me where I must go. }

(G) C (F) Bb (G) C (Asus2) Dsus2 D.C.

1, 2. you are the way. A - rise in me and I shall rise with you.

BRIDGE

(F) Bb (G) C (C) F (E7) A7 (F) Bb

You know my heart and you know my ways, you who formed me

(G) C (C) F (E7) A7 (F) Bb (G) C

in my moth-er's womb. I live and move in you, my whole

(C) F (G/B) C/E (Dsus4) Gsus4 (D) G (Fmaj7) Bbmaj7 (Em) Am D.C. al fine

be - ing thrives in you.



## 535

## CHRIST, BE OUR LIGHT

VERSES (♩ = ca. 132)

Em Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em

1. Long - ing for light, — we wait in dark - ness. Long - ing for
2. Long - ing for peace, — our world is trou - bled. Long - ing for
3. Long - ing for food, — man - y are hun - gry. Long - ing for
4. Long - ing for shel - ter, man - y are home - less. Long - ing for
5. Man - y the gifts, — man - y the peo - ple, man - y the

Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em Am7

1. truth, — we turn to you. Make us your own, —
2. hope, — man - y de - spair. Your word a - lone —
3. wa - ter, man - y still thirst. Make us your bread, —
4. warmth, — man - y are cold. Make us your build - ing,
5. hearts that yearn to be - long. Let us be ser - vants

D G C Am Dsus4 D

1. your ho - ly peo - ple, light for the world to see. —
2. has pow'r to save us. Make us your liv - ing voice. —
3. bro - ken for oth - ers, shared un - til all are fed. —
4. shel - ter - ing oth - ers, walls made of liv - ing stone. —
5. to one an - oth - er, mak - ing your king - dom come. —

## REFRAIN

G C G Em Bm Em Am7 D

Christ, be our light! Shine out through the dark, shine! —

Descant

Melody  
Christ, be our light! Shine in our hearts. Shine through the dark - ness.

G Dsus4 D Em Em7/D C Am7 D G Am7/G G

Christ, — be our light! Shine in your church gath - ered to - day. —

EASTER VIGIL VERSES (♩ = ca. 132)

Em Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em

1. This is the night of new be - gin - nings. This is the
2. This is the night Christ our re - deem - er rose from the
3. Now will the fire kin - dled in dark - ness burn to dis -
4. Sing of the hope deep - er than dy - ing. Sing of the
5. In - to this world morn - ing is break - ing. All of God's

Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em Am7

1. night when heav - en meets earth. This is the night \_\_\_\_\_
2. grave tri - um - phant and free, leav - ing the tomb of \_\_\_\_\_
3. pel the shad - ows of night. Star of the morn - ing, \_\_\_\_\_
4. pow'r \_\_\_\_\_ strong - er than death. Sing of the love \_\_\_\_\_
5. peo - ple, lift up your voice. Cry out with joy, \_\_\_\_\_

D G C Am Dsus4 D to Refrain

1. filled with God's glo - ry, prom - ise of our new birth! \_\_\_\_\_
2. e - vil and dark - ness, emp - ty for all to see. \_\_\_\_\_
3. Je - sus our Sav - ior, you are the world's true light! \_\_\_\_\_
4. end - less as heav - en, dawn - ing through - out the earth. \_\_\_\_\_
5. tell out the sto - ry, all of the earth re - joice. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDEXES

[Index of Text & Music Sources](#)

[Language Index](#)

[Musical Style Index](#)

[Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes](#)

[Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes](#)

[Scriptural Index](#)

[Topical Index](#)

[Index of Suggested Psalms  
for the Liturgical Year](#)

[Liturgical Index](#)

[Acknowledgments](#)

## INDEX OF TITLES

[Psalms](#) | [Canticles](#) | [Morning Prayer](#) | [Evening Prayer](#)  
[Rite of Penance: Reconciliation](#) | [The Order of Mass](#)  
[Mass Settings](#) | [Additional Service Music](#)

Subtitles and alternate titles that differ from those used in the *Heritage Guitar Accompaniment Book* are given in italics.

### Hymns and Songs

#### A

- |     |                                     |     |   |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|---|
| 211 | A Christmas Gloria                  | 300 | All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving                                      |
| 492 | A Mighty Fortress                   | 521 | All the Earth (Deiss)   |
| 188 | A Voice Cries Out                   | 501 | All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)                                   |
| 500 | Abba! Father                        | 146 | <i>All the Ends of the Earth</i> (Haas/Haugen)                        |
| 573 | Abide with Me                       | 515 | All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)                                      |
| 212 | <i>Adeste Fideles</i>               | 145 | <i>All the Ends of the Earth</i> (Hurd)                               |
| 208 | Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation | 503 | Alle, Alle, Alleluia (Ho Lung)  |
| 240 | Again We Keep This Solemn Fast      | 269 | Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)                                      |
| 489 | Age to Age                          | 273 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia</i><br>(O FILII ET FILIAE)            |
| 436 | All Are Welcome                     | 275 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia</i> (VICTORY)                         |
| 514 | All Creatures of Our God and King   | 278 | <i>Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks to<br/>the risen Lord</i> (Fishel) |
| 82  | All Glory, Laud, and Honor          | 279 | Alleluia! Alleluia!<br>Let the Holy Anthem Rise                       |
| 585 | All Good Gifts                      | 206 | Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near                                     |
| 303 | All Hail, Adored Trinity            | 584 | Alleluia! Love Is Alive   |
| 317 | All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name   | 278 | Alleluia No. 1  |
| 568 | All I Ask of You                    | 314 | Alleluia! Sing to Jesus   |
| 453 | All Is Well with My Soul            | 551 | Amazing Grace   |
| 461 | All My Days                         | 578 | America (AMERICA)   |
| 368 | All People That on Earth Do Dwell   | 577 | America the Beautiful (MATERNA)                                       |

- 550 *And he will raise you up*  
*on eagle's wings* (Joncas)
- 390 *And I will raise you up* (Toolan)
- 526 *And to tell the world that God's*  
*kingdom is near*
- 234 *Angels, from the Realms of Glory*
- 215 *Angels We Have Heard on High*
- 418 *Anthem*
- 391 *As Grains of Wheat*
- 83 *As I Have Done for You*
- 605 *As I went down to the river to pray*
- 126 *As Morning Breaks* (Angrisano)
- 174 *As Morning Breaks* (Joncas)
- 119 *As the Deer Longs* (Hurd)
- 348 *As the Deer Longs*  
(O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 372 *As We Gather at Your Table*
- 236 *As with Gladness Men of Old*
- 239 *Ashes* (Conry)
- 241 *Ashes to Ashes* (Schutte)
- 382 *At That First Eucharist*
- 251 *At the Cross Her Station Keeping*
- 276 *At the Lamb's High Feast*
- 312 *At the Name of Jesus*
- 600 *Attende Domine*
- 320 *Ave, Ave, Ave, Maria*  
(LOURDES HYMN)
- 325 *Ave Maria* (Chant)
- 322 *Ave Maria* (Norbet)
- 217 *Away in a Manger*
- B**
- 335 *Baptized in Water*
- 457 *Battle Hymn of the Republic*
- 285 *Be Joyful, Mary*
- 123 *Be Merciful, O Lord*
- 549 *Be Not Afraid*
- 364 *Be Still, My Soul*
- 476 *Be Thou My Vision*
- 138 *Be with Me* (Haugen)
- 137 *Be with Me, Lord* (Joncas)
- 467 *Beautiful Savior*
- 355 *Because the Lord Is My Shepherd*
- 595 *Behold the Cross*
- 411 *Behold the Lamb* (Willett)
- 255 *Behold the Lamb of God* (Dufford)
- 87 *Behold the Wood* (Schutte)
- 261 *Behold the wood of the cross* (Alstott)
- 175 *Benedictus*
- 250 *Beyond the Days*
- 204 *Beyond the Moon and Stars*
- 508 *Blessed by Your Sacrifice*
- 310 *Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs*
- 484 *Blessing Prayer*
- 532 *Blest Are They*
- 558 *Blest Be the Lord*
- 401 *Bread, Blessed and Broken*
- 386 *Bread for the World*
- 598 *Bread of Angels*
- 399 *Bread of Life* (Cooney)
- 381 *Bread of Life* (Farrell)
- 408 *Bread of Life* (Fisher)
- 597 *By All Your Saints Still Striving*
- 297 *By the Waking of Our Hearts*
- C**
- 170 *Canticle of Mary* (Alstott)
- 171 *Canticle of Mary* (Farrell)
- 182 *Canticle of Mary* (NEW BRITAIN)
- 328 *Canticle of Mary* (Rieth)
- 326 *Canticle of Mary* (Talbot)
- 80 *Canticle of Simeon*
- 465 *Canticle of the Sun*
- 175 *Canticle of Zechariah*  
(FOREST GREEN)
- 530 *Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth*
- 490 *Center of My Life*
- 357 *Change Our Hearts*
- 232 *Child of the Poor*
- 479 *Christ Be beside Me*
- 535 *Christ, Be Our Light*
- 473 *Christ before Us*
- 427 *Christ in Me Arise*
- 80 *Christ is the light of all the nations*
- 284 *Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again*  
(CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)

- 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
(LLANFAIR)
- 270 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 371 *Come and be filled here at this table*
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 187 *Come, come, Emmanuel*
- 298 Come, Holy Ghost
- 358 *Come home, come home*
- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 291 *Come, Lord Jesus, send us your Spirit*
- 301 Come Now, Almighty King
- 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
- 293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant)
- 511 *Come then, all you nations,  
sing of your Lord's goodness*
- 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 447 Come to Me
- 375 *Come to the feast of heaven and earth*  
(Schutte)
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
(Hurd)
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 433 Come to the Water
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 125 *Create in Me* (Hurd)
- 124 *Create in Me* (Kendzia)
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
- 294 *Creator Spirit, Lord of Grace*
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- D**
- 282 *Dance, then, wherever you may be*
- 574 Day Is Done
- 194 *Dear Savior, haste*
- 449 *Do not be afraid, I am with you*
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Round)  
(Traditional)
- 85 *Down in Adoration Falling*  
(Chant Setting)
- 258 *Down in Adoration Falling*  
(Hymn Setting)
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 491 Dwelling Place
- E**
- 550 *Eagle's Wings*
- 474 Earthen Vessels
- 91 *Easter Sequence* (Chant)
- 88 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 187 Emmanuel
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 190 Every Valley
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- F**
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 111 *Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands*  
(Talbot)
- 112 *Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit* (DeBruyn)
- 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 307 For All the Saints
- 135 *For Ever I Will Sing*
- 391 *For many are we*
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 564 For You Are My God
- 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee



## G

- 366 Gather the People (Schutte)
- 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 321 *Gentle woman, quiet light*
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 156 *Give Thanks to the Lord*
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 457 *Glory! Glory! Hallelujah*
- 304 Glory in the Cross
- 522 *Go in peace to serve the world*
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 154 *Go Out to All the World*
- 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 596 God Is Love
- 122 *God Mounts His Throne*
- 118 *God, My God, Come to My Aid/  
Here I Am*
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 592 *God of love,  
your gift of peace is planted*
- 575 God of Our Fathers
- 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 220 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)

## H

- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 325 *Hail, Mary* (Chant)
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 324 *Hail, Mary, Mother and Queen*
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
- 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
- 600 *Have Mercy on Us, Lord*  
(ATTENDE DOMINE)
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit

- 371 Here at This Table
- 560 Here I Am (Booth)
- 118 *Here I Am* (Cooney)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
- 197 *Here is your God*
- 404 *Holy and Living Bread*
- 366 Holy Darkness
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 81 Hosanna to the Son of David
- 356 Hosea
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 132 *How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place*
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You

## I

- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 404 I Am the Living Bread
- 107 *I believe, I believe I shall see  
the goodness of the Lord*
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
(DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
(Soper)
- 103 *I Lift Up My Soul*
- 95 *I Love You, Lord, My Strength*
- 399 *I myself am the bread of life*
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 100 *I Shall Live in the House of the Lord*
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 527 *I, the Lord of sea and sky*
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 116 *I Will Always Thank the Lord*
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 435 *I will never forget you, my people*
- 110 *I Will Praise You, Lord* (Inwood)
- 165 *I Will Praise Your Name* (Haas)

164 *I Will Praise Your Name* (Soper)  
 167 *I will sing to the Lord, triumphant is he*  
 83 *I, your Lord and Master,*  
     *now become your servant*  
 139 *If Today You Hear God's Voice* (Haas)  
 140 *If Today You Hear His Voice* (Soper)  
 320 *Immaculate Mary*  
 471 *In Christ Alone*  
 546 *In Christ There Is No East or West*  
 136 *In Every Age* (Smith)  
 452 *In Every Age* (Whitaker)  
 536 *In him there is no darkness at all*  
 79 *In His Temple Now Behold Him*  
 347 *In Paradisum* (Chant)  
 349 *In Paradisum* (Sands)  
 397 *In the bread, blessed,*  
     *broken and shared*  
 396 *In the Breaking of the Bread*  
 456 *In the Day of the Lord*  
 152 *In the Presence of God*  
 244 *In These Days of Lenten Journey*  
 367 *In This Place*  
 226 *Infant Holy, Infant Lowly*  
 484 *Irish Blessing*  
 435 *Isaiah 49*  
 219 *It Came upon the Midnight Clear*  
 453 *It is well with my soul*

**J**

543 *Jerusalem, My Happy Home*  
 257 *Jesu, Jesu*  
 475 *Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring*  
 267 *Jesus Christ Is Risen Today*  
 199 *Jesus, Come to Us*  
 271 *Jesus Is Risen*  
 263 *Jesus. Jesus.*  
     *Let all creation bend the knee*  
 266 *Jesus, Remember Me*  
 263 *Jesus the Lord*  
 283 *Join in the Dance*  
 213 *Joy to the World*  
 519 *Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee*  
 130 *Justice Shall Flourish*

**K**

354 *Keep in Mind*  
 94 *Keep Me Safe, O God*

**L**

533 *Lead Me, Lord*  
 252 *Led by the Spirit*  
 506 *Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence*  
 128 *Let All the Earth Cry Out*  
 464 *Let All Things Now Living*  
 280 *Let Heaven Rejoice*  
 196 *Let the King of Glory Come*  
 102 *Let the Lord Enter*  
 192 *Let the Valleys Be Raised*  
 422 *Let There Be Peace on Earth*  
 387 *Let Us Break Bread Together*  
 437 *Let us bring the gifts that differ*  
 523 *Let us build the city of God*  
 158 *Let Us Go Rejoicing*  
 369 *Let Us Go to the Altar*  
 134 *Let Us See Your Kindness*  
 323 *Let us sing the praises of Mary*  
 305 *Lift High the Cross*  
 196 *Lift up, you gates, lift up your arches*  
 207 *Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates*  
 507 *Lift Up Your Hearts*  
 450 *Like a Child Rests*  
 120 *Like a Deer That Longs*  
 431 *Like a Shepherd*  
 592 *Litany of Peace*  
 309 *Litany of the Saints* (Becker)  
     90 *Litany of the Saints* (Chant)  
 224 *Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming*  
 360 *Long have I waited for your*  
     *coming home to me*  
 389 *Look Beyond*  
 166 *Lord, Come and Save Us*  
 130 *Lord, Every Nation*  
 370 *Lord, Jesus Christ, gather us together*  
 133 *Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness*  
 114 *Lord, Let Your Mercy*  
 581 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You* (Alstott)  
 131 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You* (Keil)  
 477 *Lord of All Hopefulness*

- 282 Lord of the Dance  
 151 *Lord, Send Out Your Spirit*  
 102 *Lord, This Is the People*  
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 355 *Lord, you are my shepherd,  
 you are my friend*  
 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 416 *Lord, you have come*  
   96 *Lord, You Have the Words* (Haas)  
   97 *Lord, You Have the Words* (Joncas)  
 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 361 Loving and Forgiving

**M**

- 170 *Magnificat* (Alstott)  
 171 *Magnificat* (Farrell)  
 182 *Magnificat* (NEW BRITAIN)  
 328 *Magnificat* (Rieth)  
 326 *Magnificat* (Talbot)  
 421 *Make me a channel of your peace*  
 592 *Make me an instrument of your peace*  
 593 Many and Great  
 327 *Mary, Full of Grace/O Most Holy One/  
 O Sanctissima*  
 328 Mary's Song  
 347 *May Angels Guide You*  
 491 *May Christ find a dwelling place*  
 349 *May the choirs of angels  
 come to greet you*  
 484 *May the road rise up to meet you*  
 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory  
 571 Morning Has Broken  
 578 *My country, 'tis of thee*  
   98 *My God, My God* (Manion)  
   99 *My God, My God* (Smith)  
 101 *My Shepherd Is the Lord*  
 126 *My Soul Is Thirsting* (Angrisano)  
 120 *My Soul Is Thirsting for You* (Bridge)  
 170 *My Soul Rejoices*  
 127 *My Soul Thirsts*  
 556 *My stronghold, my Savior*

**N**

- 229 Night of Silence  
 555 *No storm can shake my inmost calm*  
 462 Now Thank We All Our God  
 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 417 Now We Remain  
   80 *Nunc dimittis*

**O**

- 577 *O beautiful for spacious skies*  
 520 O Bless the Lord (Michaels)  
 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
   (ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS))  
 160 *O Blessed Are Those*  
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 173 *O come and sing to God, the Lord*  
 194 O Come, Divine Messiah  
 227 O Come, Little Children  
 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 302 O God, Almighty Father  
 504 O God beyond All Praising  
   77 O God, Hear Us  
 129 *O God, Let All the Nations*  
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 559 O God, You Search Me  
 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem  
 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
 561 *O Lord, I know you are near*  
 181 *O Lord, let my prayer rise before you  
 like incense*  
 416 *O Lord, with your eyes set upon me*  
 490 *O Lord, you are the center of my life*  
 345 O Loving God  
 327 *O Most Holy One/Mary, Full of Grace/  
 O Sanctissima*  
 180 *O radiant Light, O Sun divine*  
 407 O Sacrament Most Holy  
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 332 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim*  
   (DUGUET)  
 333 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim*  
   (WERNER)



- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
Mary, Full of Grace
- 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
(DUGUET)
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
(WERNER)
- 273 *O Sons and Daughters*
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 201 On Jordan's Bank
- 163 *On the Day I Called*
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 230 Once in Royal David's City
- 378 One Bread, One Body (Foley)
- 379 *One bread, one body, one cup,  
one call* (Frenzel/Keil)
- 379 One Love Released
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 482 *One thing I ask, this alone I seek*
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 556 Only in God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 388 Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
- 153 *Our Blessing-Cup* (Joncas)
- 562 *Our lives are in your hands*
- 161 *Out of the Depths*
- P**
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
- 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
- 402 Panis Angelicus (SACRIS SOLEMNIIS)
- 598 *Panis Angelicus* (Stephan)
- 350 Parable
- 243 Parce Domine
- 191 Patience, People
- 423 Peace (Norbet)
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River (Landry)
- 92 *Pentecost Sequence* (Chant)
- 293 *Pentecost Sequence* (HYMN TO JOY)
- 297 *Pentecost Sequence* (Manalo)
- 292 *Pentecost Sequence* (Walker)
- 195 People, Look East
- 584 *People of God, see the morning is new*
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 516 Praise God,  
from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 166 *Praise the Lord, My Soul*
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 395 *Precious body, precious blood*
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 141 *Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds*
- 348 Psalm 42
- R**
- 434 Rain Down
- 197 Ready the Way (Hurd)
- 203 Ready the Way (Stephan)
- 345 *Receive her/his soul*
- 285 *Regina Caeli* (REGINA CAELI)
- 603 Regina Caeli  
(REGINA CAELI LAETARE)
- 532 *Rejoice and be glad*
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
- 338 River of Glory
- S**
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 324 Salve, Regina (Chant)
- 331 *Salve, Regina*  
(SALVE REGINA COELITUM)
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 246 Save Your People
- 601 See How the Virgin Waits
- 404 *See this bread;  
take and eat and live in me*
- 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 554 Seek Ye First

- 150 *Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord* (Walker) **T**
- 470 Send Out Your Spirit (Farrell)
- 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
- 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
- 416 *Señor, me has mirado a los ojos*
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 528 Servant Song (McGargill)
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 377 Shepherd of Souls
- 228 Silent Night
- 429 *Simple Gifts*
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
(Chant Setting: Good Friday)
- 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
Down in Adoration Falling  
(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
- 258 *Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory*  
(Hymn Setting)
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)
- 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 323 Song of Mary
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 243 *Spare Your People, Lord*
- 397 Spirit and Grace
- 251 *Stabat Mater Dolorosa*
- 563 Stand by Me
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 394 Take and Eat
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 84 *Tantum Ergo*  
(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
- 258 *Tantum Ergo* (Hymn Setting)
- 117 *Taste and See* (Dean)
- 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
- 392 Taste and See (Moore)
- 115 *Taste and See* (Talbot)
- 189 The Advent of Our King
- 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 586 The Day of Resurrection
- 89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):  
Dialogue
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 231 The First Nowell
- 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 107 *The Goodness of the Lord*
- 583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn
- 164 *The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us*
- 465 *The heavens are telling  
the glory of God*
- 315 The King of Glory
- 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 198 The King Shall Come  
When Morning Dawns
- 113 *The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love*
- 159 *The Lord Has Done Great Things*
- 145 *The Lord Has Revealed*
- 541 *The Lord hears the cry of the poor*
- 149 *The Lord Is Kind and Merciful*  
(Dufford)
- 148 *The Lord Is Kind and Merciful*  
(Manalo)
- 144 *The Lord Is King*

- 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 106 *The Lord Is My Light* (DeBruyn)  
 108 *The Lord Is My Light* (Haas)  
 352 The Lord Is My Light (Walker)  
 100 *The Lord Is My Shepherd*  
 109 *The Lord Will Bless His People  
 with Peace*  
 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)  
 93 *The Path of Life*  
 121 *The Queen Stands*  
 524 The Servant Song (Gillard)  
 86 The Showing of the Holy Cross  
 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 525 The Summons  
 395 The Supper of the Lord  
 131 *The Vineyard of the Lord*  
 593 *The wheat grows  
 from springtime to fall*  
 589 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love  
 469 *Then sings my soul,  
 my Savior God, to thee*  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
 482 This Alone  
 409 This Bread That We Share  
 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 579 This Is My Song  
 157 *This Is the Day* (Joncas)  
 155 *This Is the Day* (Soper)  
 277 *This is the feast of victory for our God*  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 287 Three Days  
 461 *Till the end of my days, O Lord*  
 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple  
 384 To Be Your Bread  
 350 *To everything there is a season*  
 167 *To God Be Praise and Glory*  
 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
 104 *To You, O Lord* (Joncas)  
 105 *To You, O Lord* (Soper)  
 143 *Today Is Born Our Savior* (Inwood)  
 142 *Today Our Savior Is Born* (Cortez)  
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 331 *Triumph, all ye cherubim*  
 247 Turn to Me  
 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- U**
- 256 *Ubi Caritas* (Benoit)  
 383 *Ubi Caritas* (Hurd)  
 259 *Ubi Caritas* (Rosania)  
 599 *Ubi Caritas* (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)  
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- V**
- 373 *Ven al Banquete/Come to the Feast*  
 294 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (Chant)  
 298 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (LAMBILLOTTE)  
 296 *Veni, Creator Spiritus*  
 (LASST UNS ERFREUEN)  
 92 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Chant)  
 293 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (HYMN TO JOY)  
 297 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Manalo)  
 292 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Walker)  
 91 *Victimae paschali laudes*
- W**
- 205 Waiting in Silence  
 74 Water of Life  
 439 *We are a pilgrim people*  
 538 We Are Called (Haas)  
 418 *We are called, we are chosen* (Conry)  
 547 *We are companions on the journey*  
 367 *We are gathered at table as one  
 in the Lord*  
 147 *We Are God's People*  
 548 We Are Many Parts  
 534 We Are the Light of the World  
 337 We Belong to You

400 *We come to share our story*  
 499 *We Gather Together*  
 419 *We Have Been Told*  
 474 *We hold a treasure, not made of gold*  
 417 *We hold the death of the Lord*  
     *deep in our hearts*  
 585 *We plow the fields and scatter the*  
     *good seed on the land*  
 487 *We Remember*  
 168 *We Shall Draw Water*  
 235 *We Three Kings*  
 493 *We Walk by Faith*  
 599 *We Will Find God*  
 552 *We Will Rise Again*  
 552 *We will run and not grow weary*  
 589 *We're waiting for Jesus like Mary*  
 262 *Were You There*  
 233 *What Child Is This*  
 587 *What Is This Place*  
 567 *What Wondrous Love Is This*  
 540 *Whatsoever You Do*  
 387 *When I fall on my knees*  
 265 *When I Survey the Wondrous Cross*  
 238 *When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized*  
 341 *When Love Is Found*  
 588 *When the darkness closes in,*  
     *come, Lord Jesus*  
 429 *When true simplicity is gained*  
 343 *Where charity and love are found*  
     *(Schutte)*  
 256 *Where Charity and Love Prevail*  
     *(Benoit)*  
 343 *Where Love Is Found (Schutte)*  
 344 *Where There Is Love (Haas)*  
 426 *Where two or three are gathered in*  
     *my name*  
 342 *Wherever You Go*  
 223 *While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks*  
 232 *Who is this who lives with the lowly*  
 590 *With All the Saints*  
 162 *With Our God There Is Mercy*

591 *With These Ashes*  
 261 *Wood of the Cross*  
 455 *Worthy Is the Lamb*  
**Y**  
 273 *Ye Sons and Daughters*  
 308 *Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones*  
 544 *Yes, we'll gather at the river*  
 249 *You Alone*  
 449 *You Are Mine*  
 561 *You Are Near*  
 385 *You satisfy the hungry heart*  
 549 *You shall cross the barren desert*  
 550 *You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord*  
 432 *Your Grace Is Enough*  
 570 *Your Words Are Spirit and Life*

### **Psalms**

94 *Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God*  
 93 *Psalm 16: The Path of Life*  
 95 *Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My*  
     *Strength*  
 96 *Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words*  
     *(Haas)*  
 97 *Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words*  
     *(Joncas)*  
 98 *Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)*  
 99 *Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)*  
 101 *Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord*  
     *(Gelineau)*  
 100 *Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I*  
     *Shall Live in the House of the Lord*  
     *(Crandal)*  
 102 *Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/*  
     *Let the Lord Enter*  
 103 *Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul*  
 104 *Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)*  
 105 *Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)*  
 107 *Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord*  
 106 *Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light*  
     *(DeBruyn)*  
 108 *Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)*  
 109 *Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His*  
     *People with Peace*



- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life  
in Your Hands (Talbot)  
112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)  
114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love  
116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the  
Lord  
117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid  
119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs  
(Hurd)  
120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands  
122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation  
131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
Your Dwelling Place  
134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)  
133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your  
Kindness (Soper)  
135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear  
God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear  
His Voice (Soper)  
141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous  
Deeds  
143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior  
(Inwood)  
142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born  
(Cortez)  
144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)  
145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)  
147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind  
and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind  
and Merciful (Manalo)  
151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
(Canedo)  
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit,  
O Lord (Walker)  
152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup  
154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great  
Things  
160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
162 Psalm 130: With Our God  
There Is Mercy  
163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name  
(Haas)

- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
(Soper)
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us

### Canticles

- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise  
and Glory
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (Farrell)
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)

### Morning Prayer

- 172 Verse and Response
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 176 Intercessions
- 177 The Lord's Prayer
- 178 Blessing

### Evening Prayer

- 179 Thanksgiving for the Light
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 183 Intercessions
- 184 The Lord's Prayer
- 185 Blessing

### Rite of Penance: Reconciliation

- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 582 Penitential Litany

### The Order of Mass

- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)
- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations
- 4 Lord, Have Mercy
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison
- 6 Glory to God
- 7 May the Lord Accept the Sacrifice
- 8 Preface Dialogue
- 9 Holy
- 10 We Proclaim Your Death
- 11 When We Eat This Bread
- 12 Save Us, Savior
- 13 The Lord's Prayer
- 14 Lamb of God
- 15 Lord, I Am Not Worthy That  
You Should Enter
- 16 Dismissal  
(Verse and Response: Go Forth)
- 17 Dismissal  
(Verse and Response:  
Go and Announce)
- 18 Dismissal  
(Verse and Response:  
Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord)
- 19 Dismissal  
(Verse and Response:  
Go in Peace)
- 20 Dismissal:  
Easter Solemn  
(Verse and Response)

## Mass Settings

### Chant Mass

- 68 Kyrie
- 69 Gloria
- 70 Sanctus
- 71 Post Consecrationem
- 72 Amen
- 73 Agnus Dei

### Mass of Creation (Haugen)

- 44 Glory to God
- 45 Holy
- 46 When We Eat This Bread
- 47 Amen
- 48 Lamb of God

### Mass of Glory (Canedo/Hurd)

- 340 Come to the River
- 21 Glory to God
- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 23 Holy
- 24 When We Eat This Bread
- 25 Amen
- 26 Lamb of God

### Mass of Renewal (Stephan)

- 27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy
- 28 Glory to God
- 29 Alleluia
- 30 Holy
- 31 We Proclaim Your Death
- 32 When We Eat This Bread
- 33 Save Us, Savior
- 34 Amen
- 35 Lamb of God

## Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)

- 49 Penitential Act with Invocations
- 50 Glory to God
- 51 Alleluia
- 52 Holy
- 53 We Proclaim Your Death
- 54 When We Eat This Bread
- 55 Save Us, Savior
- 56 Amen
- 57 Lamb of God

## Additional Service Music

### Sprinkling Rite

- 74 Water of Life

### Gloria

- 226 A Christmas Gloria (Gibson)

### Gospel Acclamation

- 207 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation (Haas)
- 75 Celtic Alleluia (O'Carroll/Walker)
- 227 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation (Bridge)

### Creed

- 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)

### Prayer of the Faithful

- 77 O God, Hear Us (Hurd)

### Eucharistic Acclamations

- 78 Danish Amen (Traditional)

### Lord's Prayer

- 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)

## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES

- A**
- A Collection of Sacred Ballads*, 1790 . . . . . 551
- A General Selection of the Newest and Most Admired Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, 1811 . . . . . 567
- Ad regias Agni dapes* . . . . . 276
- Adkins, Leon M. . . . . 289
- Airs sur les hymnes sacrez, odes et noëls*, 1623 . . . . . 273
- Alexander, Cecil Frances Humphreys . . . . . 230
- Alexander, James W. . . . . 264
- Alford, Henry . . . . . 459, 493
- Allan, George H. . . . . 605
- Allgemeines Katholisches Gesangbuch*, Vienna, ca. 1774 . . . . . 497
- Alstott, Owen . . . . . 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 170, 171, 243, 245, 261, 264, 293, 347, 370, 402, 409, 508, 580, 581, 599
- Alte Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1599 . . . . . 224
- American folk song* . . . . . 605
- American Negro Songs and Spirituals*, 1940 . . . . . 222
- Ancient Irish* . . . . . 476
- Angrisanò, Steve . . . . . 123, 126, 187, 414, 584
- Arthur, John W. . . . . 277
- Arundel Hymnal*, 1905 . . . . . 327
- Auserlesene Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1623 . . . . . 271, 296, 308, 514
- Ave colenda Trinitas*, ca. 11th cent. . . . . 303
- B**
- Bach, Johann Sebastian . . . . . 237, 240, 242, 264, 276, 306, 475, 492
- Baker, Henry W. . . . . 225, 264, 444
- Baker, Theodore . . . . . 224, 499
- Balhoff, Mike . . . . . 360
- Baring-Gould, Sabine . . . . . 602
- Batastini, Robert J. . . . . 398
- Bateman, Christian H. . . . . 513
- Bates, Katherine L. . . . . 577
- Bayly, Albert F. . . . . 537
- Becker, John D. . . . . 309, 533
- Beethoven, Ludwig van . . . . . 269, 293, 498, 519, 542
- Bell, John L. . . . . 525
- Bell, Maurice F. . . . . 242
- Benoit, OSB, Paul . . . . . 256
- Bernard of Clairvaux . . . . . 264
- Berthier, Jacques . . . . . 266, 398
- Birjina gazettabat zegoen* . . . . . 602
- Bliss, Philip P. . . . . 453
- Bonar, Horatius . . . . . 225, 443
- Booth, Tom . . . . . 472, 494, 560
- Borthwick, Jane . . . . . 364
- Bourgeois, Louis . . . . . 303, 346, 368, 516
- Bramley and Stainer's Christmas Carols New and Old*, 1871 . . . . . 214, 233
- Brennen, Patrick . . . . . 318
- Bridge, Barbara . . . . . 120, 209, 592
- Bridges, Matthew . . . . . 313
- Bridges, Robert S. . . . . 475
- Brooks, Phillips C. . . . . 218
- Brownlie, John . . . . . 198
- Buchanan, Annabel Morris . . . . . 543
- Burleigh, Harry T. . . . . 546
- Byer, Glenn CJ . . . . . 294
- Byrne, Mary E. . . . . 476
- C**
- Campbell, Jane M . . . . . 585
- Campbell, Robert . . . . . 189, 276
- Canedo, Ken . . . . . 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 151, 446
- Canter, Louis . . . . . 109, 154
- Carols, Hymns, and Songs*, 1863 . . . . . 235
- Carter, Anne . . . . . 182
- Carter, Sydney B. . . . . 282
- Castillo, Gustavo . . . . . 393
- Caswall, Edward . . . . . 85, 251, 258, 279, 298, 332, 333, 439, 606
- Catholic Hymns*, Albany, New York, 1860 . . . . . 221
- Catholic Youth Hymnal*, 1871 . . . . . 486
- Chadwick, James . . . . . 215
- Chambers, John D. . . . . 303
- Chandler, John . . . . . 201
- Chansons populaires des Provinces de France*, 1860 . . . . . 506, 566
- Chant* . . . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 70, 71, 72, 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 177, 184
- Chant, Mode I* . . . . . 91, 92, 180, 186, 243, 325
- Chant, Mode II* . . . . . 273
- Chant, Mode III* . . . . . 68, 84, 85, 260
- Chant, Mode IV* . . . . . 193
- Chant, Mode V* . . . . . 69, 76, 225, 324, 481, 600
- Chant, Mode VI* . . . . . 599, 603
- Chant, Mode VII and Mode VIII* . . . . . 347
- Chant, Mode VIII* . . . . . 294
- Chiusano, Gerard . . . . . 591
- Chiusano, Mary . . . . . 591
- Choralmelodien zum Heiligen Gesänge*, 1808 . . . . . 331
- Chorus Angelorum* . . . . . 347
- Christian F. Witt's *Psalmodia Sacra*, Gotha, 1715 . . . . . 200
- Christian Lyre*, 1830 . . . . . 330
- Christlich Herzens Andacht*, 1665 . . . . . 475
- Christmas Box*, 1825 . . . . . 234
- Christus Vincit*, 8th cent. . . . . 311
- Circles of Care* . . . . . 365, 428
- Clarum decus jejunii* . . . . . 242
- Claudius, Matthias . . . . . 585
- Coffin, Charles . . . . . 189, 201
- Columbian Harmony*, 1829 . . . . . 182, 551
- Colvin, Tom . . . . . 257
- Compilers*, 1977 . . . . . 296
- Compilers*, 1978 . . . . . 271, 313
- Composite* . . . . . 606
- Conception Abbey/The Grail* . . . . . 145, 166
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Inc. (CCD) . . . . . 51, 97, 100, 104, 109, 120, 121, 130, 131, 141, 143, 148, 151, 154, 156, 157, 169, 209, 243, 580, 581
- Conry, Tom . . . . . 239, 418, 587
- Contractus, Hermannus . . . . . 324
- Cooke, William . . . . . 79
- Cooney, Rory . . . . . 118, 128, 130, 144, 163, 357, 399
- Corde natus ex parentis* . . . . . 225
- Cortez, Jaime . . . . . 142, 159, 373, 393, 434
- Cotterill, Thomas . . . . . 288
- Crandal, Scot . . . . . 100, 605
- Credo quod Redemptor* . . . . . 346
- Croft, William . . . . . 557
- Crouch, Andraé . . . . . 458
- Crown of Jesus Music, II*, London, 1862 . . . . . 215
- Crüger, Johann . . . . . 462
- Crum, J M C . . . . . 268
- Cullen, OFM, Kelly . . . . . 483
- Cummings, Jeremiah . . . . . 320
- Cummings, William H. . . . . 216
- D**
- Daigle, Gary . . . . . 360
- Darwall, John . . . . . 319
- Davis, Katherine K. . . . . 464
- Daw, Jr., Carl P. . . . . 175, 372
- Dean, Stephen . . . . . 74, 117
- DeBruyn, Randall . . . . . 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 80, 106, 112, 243, 551
- Deiss, CSSp, Lucien . . . . . 354, 521
- Dix, William C. . . . . 232, 233, 236, 314
- Doerksen, Brian . . . . . 518
- Dorsey, Thomas A. . . . . 363
- Downey, Michael . . . . . 396
- Draper, William H. . . . . 514
- Dryden, John . . . . . 296
- Duck, Ruth . . . . . 365, 428
- Ducote, Darryl . . . . . 360, 389
- Dufford, SJ, Bob . . . . . 114, 149, 190, 202, 255, 280, 431, 501, 509, 549
- Dufner, OSB, Delores . . . . . 437, 529
- Duguet, Abbé Dieudonne . . . . . 332
- Dunn, John G. . . . . 586
- Dyke, Henry van . . . . . 519
- Dykes, John B. . . . . 299, 377, 576
- E**
- Elgar, Edward . . . . . 406
- Elvey, George J. . . . . 313, 318, 459
- English*, 19th cent. . . . . 221
- English Country Songs*, 1893 . . . . . 252, 443
- Enlarged Songs of Praise*, 1931 . . . . . 477
- Ernewerten Gesangbuch*, Stralsund, 1665 . . . . . 502
- Everest, Charles W. . . . . 306
- Ex more docti mystico* . . . . . 240
- F**
- F. B. P.*, London, ca. 16th cent. . . . . 543
- Faber, Fredrick William . . . . . 442, 488
- Fabing, SJ, Bob . . . . . 484
- Farjeon, Eleanor . . . . . 195, 571
- Farrell, Bernadette . . . . . 171, 381, 386, 412, 470, 526, 535, 559, 570
- Farrell, Jim . . . . . 246, 512
- Farrell, SS, Melvin . . . . . 300, 316, 600
- Feiten, Dan . . . . . 405
- Finita iam sunt praelia* . . . . . 275
- Fishel, Donald . . . . . 278
- Fisher, Bobby . . . . . 408
- Foley, SJ, John . . . . . 191, 247, 378, 433, 474, 491, 541, 564
- Foltz, SNJM, Claudia . . . . . 566
- Ford, Paul F. . . . . 324, 325
- Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius . . . . . 260
- Franz, Ignaz . . . . . 497
- French*, 17th cent. . . . . 506, 566
- Frenzel, Bob . . . . . 379
- Friedman, Mark . . . . . 339
- Frolick, SFCC, Jeanne . . . . . 327, 481, 508
- From All Thy Saints in Warfare* . . . . . 597
- Funk's *A Compilation of Genuine Church Music*, Winchester, VA, 1832 . . . . . 604
- G**
- Gabarain, Cesáreo . . . . . 416
- Gabriel's *Vineyard Songs*, 1892 . . . . . 217
- García, Elena . . . . . 393
- Gauntlett, Henry J. . . . . 200, 230
- Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, Fulda, 1891 . . . . . 407
- Gelineau, SJ, Joseph . . . . . 101
- Genevan Psalter*, 1551 . . . . . 303, 346, 368, 516
- Georg Wittwe's *Musikalisches Hand-Buch*, Hamburg, 1690 . . . . . 201, 238, 583
- George Herbert's "*Love Bade Me Welcome*" . . . . . 410
- German Carol*, 15th cent. . . . . 224
- Gesangbuch der Herzog, Wirtembergischen Katholischen Hofkapelle*, 1784 . . . . . 289, 466, 586
- Getty, Keith . . . . . 471
- Ghanaian folk song* . . . . . 257
- de Giardini, Felice . . . . . 301
- Gibson, Paul . . . . . 211
- Gillard, Richard . . . . . 524
- Gläser, Carl Gotthilf . . . . . 529
- God of Our Fathers* . . . . . 606
- Godwin, Jerry D. . . . . 597
- Good Friday Liturgy . . . . . 87, 261, 595
- Goss, John . . . . . 505
- Graduale Romanum*, 1974 . . . . . 4, 5, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 91, 294



## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (2)

- Greally, John ..... 406  
 Greek ..... 198  
 Green, Fred Pratt ..... 460  
 Greif, Jean Anthony ..... 534  
 Grosser Gott, *wir loben dich* ..... 497  
 Gruber, Franz X. .... 228
- H**
- Haas, David. .... 96, 108, 139, 146, 147, 165, 199,  
 208, 291, 344, 384, 400, 404,  
 417, 419, 449, 532, 538, 552  
 Hagan, OSB, Harry ..... 327  
 Hail, *Virgin of virgins* ..... 320  
 Handel, George Frideric ..... 213, 223  
 Hansen, James ..... 353  
 Harkin, Danna ..... 348  
 Harkness, Georgia ..... 579  
*Harmonia Sacra*, 1812 ..... 223  
 Harrison, James ..... 522  
 Hart, Sarah ..... 249, 584  
 Hassler, Hans Leo ..... 264  
 Hatch, Edwin ..... 334  
 Hatton, John ..... 272, 517  
 Haugen, Marty ..... 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 138, 146, 374,  
 436, 445, 448, 465, 468, 487, 493, 539, 548  
 Havergal, William H. .... 201, 238, 583  
 Heber, Reginald ..... 299  
 Hedge, Frederick H. .... 492  
 Hellriegel, Martin B. .... 311  
 Helmore, Thomas ..... 186  
 Hemy, Henri F. .... 488  
 Herbst, Martin ..... 245, 254  
 Herder's *Stimmen der*  
*Völker in Liedern*, 1807 ..... 327  
 Hernaman, Claudia F. .... 253  
 Herold, Melchior Ludwig ..... 331  
 Hillert, Richard ..... 277  
*Himmliche Lieder*, Vol. 3, Lüneberg, 1642 ..... 475  
 Hine, Stuart K. .... 469  
 Hintze, Jakob ..... 237, 276  
 Ho Lung, MOP, Richard ..... 503  
 Hodges, Edward ..... 269, 293, 498, 519, 542  
 Hoffman and Richter's *Schlesische*  
*Volkslieder*, Leipzig, 1842 ..... 467, 508  
 Holden, Oliver ..... 317  
 Holst, Gustav T. .... 287, 504  
*Holy Thursday Liturgy* ..... 259  
 Honoré, Jeffrey ..... 95  
 Hopkins, Jr., John H. .... 235  
 How, William W. .... 307  
 Howe, Julia W. .... 457  
 Huijbers, Bernard ..... 587  
 Hull, Eleanor H. .... 476  
 Hurd, Bob ..... 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 77,  
 119, 125, 145, 158, 166, 197, 252, 286,  
 336, 340, 373, 376, 383, 388, 393, 396,  
 403, 410, 415, 441, 478, 515, 590, 595  
*Hymns Ancient and Modern*, 1861 ..... 573  
*Hymns for Our Lord's Resurrection*, 1746 ..... 319
- I**
- Idle, Christopher ..... 495  
*In Paradisum* ..... 347, 349  
 International Commission on English in the  
 Liturgy Corporation (ICEL) ..... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40,  
 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59,  
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 76, 80, 86, 88, 89, 90,  
 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109,  
 111, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126,  
 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143,  
 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 174,  
 178, 185, 209, 211, 309, 580, 581, 582, 604  
 Inwood, Paul ..... 94, 110, 113, 122, 143, 160,  
 168, 179, 181, 183, 185, 490  
 Irons, William J. .... 542  
*It Is Well with My Soul* ..... 453
- J**
- J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*,  
 Wittenberg, 1535 ..... 220  
 J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*,  
 Wittenberg, 1543 ..... 240, 242, 306  
 J. Wyeth's *Repository of*  
*Sacred Music, Part II*, 1813 ..... 372, 437, 495  
 Jabusch, Willard F. .... 315, 540, 601  
 Jackson, Jill ..... 422  
 Jahn, Martin ..... 475  
 Jerez, Magali ..... 393  
*Jesus Prayer* ..... 263  
 Johann Leisentritt's  
*Catholicum Hymnologium*, 1584 ..... 285  
 Joncas, Michael ..... 97, 104, 132, 137, 153,  
 157, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178,  
 188, 196, 394, 430, 550
- K**
- Kaan, Fred ..... 565  
 Kantor, Daniel ..... 229  
 Keil, Kevin ..... 121, 131, 379, 439, 585  
 Ken, Thomas ..... 516  
 Kendzia, Tom ..... 124, 152, 426, 563  
*Kentucky Harmony*, 1816 ..... 198  
 Kethe, William ..... 368  
 Kitchin, George W. .... 305  
 Kocher, Conrad ..... 236, 463  
 Kreutz, Robert E. .... 385  
 Kuner, Anthony ..... 494
- L**
- Lafferty, Karen ..... 554  
 Lambillotte, SJ, Louis ..... 298, 329, 402  
 Landry, Carey ..... 205, 321, 425, 435  
 453, 500, 547, 562  
*Landshuter Gesangbuch*, 1777 ..... 486  
*Latin* ..... 324, 333, 402, 599, 600, 603  
*Latin*, 4th cent. .... 276  
*Latin*, 9th cent. .... 186, 193  
*Latin*, 11th cent. .... 347  
*Latin*, 12th cent. .... 275, 292  
*Latin*, 14th cent. .... 267  
*Latin*, 16th cent. .... 325  
*Latin*, 17th cent. .... 285  
*Latin and German*, 14th cent. .... 220  
*Laudato sia Dio mio Signore* ..... 514  
 Lee, Patrick ..... 206  
 Leeson, Jane E. .... 270  
*Liber cantualis*, 1983 ..... 603  
*Liber Hymnarius*, 1983 ..... 84, 85, 258, 260  
 Liles, Dwight ..... 249  
*Limburg Gesangbuch*, 1838 ..... 300, 302  
*Little Book of Christmas Carols*, ca. 1846 ..... 214  
*Little Children's Book for*  
*Schools and Families*, ca. 1885 ..... 217  
*Liturgy of St. James*, 4th cent. .... 506  
 Lowry, Robert ..... 544, 555  
 Luther, Martin ..... 492  
*Lutheran Book of Worship*, 1978 ..... 277  
 Lynch, Michael B. .... 401  
*Lyra Davidica*, 1708 ..... 267  
*Lyra Eucharistica*, 1864 ..... 463  
 Lyte, Henry F. .... 505, 573
- M**
- MacAller, Dominic ..... 134, 409  
*Magnificat* ..... 326, 328  
 Maher, Matt ..... 432  
 Maher, SJ, William J. .... 606  
*Maintzisch Gesangbuch*, 1661 ..... 251  
*Mainz Gesangbuch*, 1870 ..... 311, 316  
 Manalo, CSP, Ricky ..... 148, 244, 250, 297, 397,  
 455, 593, 594  
 Manibusan, Jesse ..... 483, 584  
 Manion, Tim ..... 98, 103, 162, 482  
 Mary of St. Philip ..... 194  
 Mason, Lowell ..... 213, 265  
 Maurus, Rabanus ..... 294, 296, 298, 439
- McCoy, Paulette M. .... 345  
 McDougall, Alan G. .... 245  
 McFarland, John T. .... 217  
 McGargill, OSM, Donna Marie ..... 528  
 Medley, Samuel ..... 272  
 Mendelssohn, Felix ..... 216, 462  
 Merman, Joyce ..... 429  
 Michaels, John ..... 520  
 Miller, Sy ..... 422  
 Misetich, SNJM, Marianne ..... 589  
 Mohr, Joseph ..... 228  
 Monk, William H. .... 236, 275, 382, 463, 573  
 Montgomery, James ..... 234, 359, 377  
 Moore, Jr., James E. .... 392  
 Moriarty, Pia ..... 373, 393  
 Moultrie, Gerard ..... 506  
*Münster Gesangbuch*, 1677 ..... 467  
 Murray, James R. .... 217  
 Murray, SJ, J-Glenn ..... 461
- N**
- Neale, John M. .... 82, 186, 220, 225, 240,  
 260, 273, 310, 583, 586  
 Neander, Joachim ..... 502  
*Neue Sammlung Geistlicher Lieder*, 1752 ..... 364  
*New American Bible* ..... 104, 130, 141, 157, 243  
*New Hymns for All Seasons* ..... 479  
*New Universal Psalmody*, 1770 ..... 359  
 Newbolt, Michael R. .... 305  
 Newton, John ..... 551  
 Nicholson, Sydney H. .... 305  
 Nigro, SJ, Armand ..... 566  
 Noel, Caroline Maria ..... 312  
 Norbet, Gregory ..... 322, 342, 356, 423, 424, 447, 568  
*Nunc dimittis* ..... 80
- O**
- O' Antiphons* ..... 186, 187, 196  
*O beata beatorum*, 11th cent. .... 310  
*O Herr, ich bin nicht würdig* ..... 486  
*O Salutaris* ..... 332  
 O'Carroll, Fintan ..... 75, 530  
 O'Connor, SJ, Roc ..... 248, 263, 507  
 Oakeley, Frederick ..... 212  
*Old Plantation Hymns*, Boston, 1899 ..... 262  
 Oosterhuis, Huub ..... 587  
 Osler, Edward ..... 498  
*Oude en Nieuwe Hollandse Boerenliedjes*  
*en Contredansen*, ca. 1710 ..... 310, 442  
 Oxenham, John ..... 546
- P**
- da Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi ..... 120, 275  
 Palmer, SSJE, Roland F. .... 330  
*Pange lingua gloriosi* ..... 84, 85, 258  
*Panis angelicus* ..... 598  
*Paris Processionale*, 1697 ..... 481  
*Paris Processionale*, 1824 ..... 600  
*Parochial Hymn Book*, Boston, 1897 ..... 320  
 Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph ..... 194  
 Perronet, Edward ..... 317  
 Perry, Michael A. .... 504  
*Phos hilaron*, Greek, ca. 200 ..... 180  
*Piae Cantiones*, Greifßwald, 1582 ..... 225  
 Pierpoint, Folliot S. .... 463  
 Pixler, Jenny ..... 494  
*Plainsong*, 12th cent. .... 284  
 Plenn, Doris ..... 555  
*Poem Book of the Gael* ..... 476  
*Polish Carol* ..... 226  
 Pope John XXII ..... 606  
 Pott, Francis ..... 275  
*Praecursor altus luminis* ..... 583  
 Prendergast, Michael R. .... 582  
 Prichard, Rowland H. .... 314, 438, 569  
*Processionale, French*, 15th cent. .... 186  
 Prudentius, Marcus Aurelius Clemens ..... 225  
*Psallite*, 1901 ..... 285  
*Psalms and Hymns*, 1873 ..... 542

## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (3)

- Psalms, Hymns and Anthems of the Foundling Hospital, 1796* . . . . . 498
- Psalterium Canticum Catholicarum, Cologne, 1710* . . . . . 186
- Pye, Henry J. . . . . 79
- Q**
- Quaker Hymn* . . . . . 555
- Quigley, Anne . . . . . 480
- Quinlivan, OSU, Maryanne . . . . . 439
- Quinn, SJ, James . . . . . 294, 394, 479, 572, 574
- R**
- Raccolta, Rome, 19th cent.* . . . . . 407
- Redhead, Richard . . . . . 253
- Redner, Lewis H. . . . . 218
- Reed, Edith M. . . . . 226
- Rees, Timothy . . . . . 596
- Regina caeli, jubila* . . . . . 285
- Remains, 1850* . . . . . 573
- Requiem aeternam* . . . . . 346
- Ridge, M.D. . . . . 287, 350, 454, 456, 588
- Rieth, Millie . . . . . 328
- Riley, John A. . . . . 308
- Rinkart, Martin . . . . . 462
- Rippon, John . . . . . 317
- Rippon's *A Selection of Hymns, 1787* . . . . . 604
- Roberts, Daniel Crane . . . . . 575, 606
- Rohr's *Favorite Catholic Melodies, 1857* . . . . . 329
- Roman Hymnal, 1884* . . . . . 331
- Rosania, Laurence . . . . . 259, 391, 395
- Rowthorn, Jeffery W. . . . . 290
- S**
- Salisbury Hymn Book, 1857* . . . . . 234
- Salve caput cruentatum* . . . . . 264
- Salve, Regina, mater misericordiae, ca. 1080* . . . . . 331
- Sanctus trope, 11th cent.* . . . . . 225
- Sands, Ernest . . . . . 206, 349, 511
- Saward, Michael . . . . . 335
- Scagnelli, Peter J. . . . . 240
- von Schlegel, Katharina A. . . . . 364
- von Schmid, Johann C. . . . . 227
- Schoenbachler, Tim . . . . . 135
- Scholtes, Peter . . . . . 545
- Schönster Herr Jesu* . . . . . 467
- Schop, Johann P. . . . . 475
- Schuller, Arvella . . . . . 492
- Schulz, Johann A. . . . . 227
- Schute, Melanie . . . . . 227
- Schutte, Dan . . . . . 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 81, 83, 87, 127, 192, 204, 241, 283, 295, 304, 323, 338, 343, 362, 366, 369, 375, 413, 461, 485, 496, 510, 523, 527, 553, 558, 561
- Sears, Edmund H. . . . . 219
- Seddon, James E. . . . . 438
- Seiss, Joseph A. . . . . 467
- Sequence for Easter* . . . . . 91
- Sequence for Pentecost* . . . . . 92, 292, 293, 297
- Sermons and Hymns* . . . . . 596
- Shaker melody, 18th cent.* . . . . 429
- Shaker melody, 19th cent.* . . . . 282
- Shaker song, 18th cent.* . . . . 429
- Sibelius, Jean . . . . . 364, 579
- Sicut cervus desiderat* . . . . . 120
- Sixteen Tune Settings, Philadelphia, 1812* . . . . . 198
- Slave Songs of the United States, 1867* . . . . . 605
- Slovak folk melody* . . . . . 601
- Smart, Henry T. . . . . 234
- Smith, David . . . . . 587
- Smith, Samuel F. . . . . 578
- Smith, Timothy R. . . . . 99, 102, 129, 136, 141, 156, 169
- Smith, William F. . . . . 458
- Smolarski, SJ, Dennis C. . . . . 346
- Smyttan, George H. . . . . 254
- Snow, Robert J. . . . . 13, 177, 184
- Soper, Scott . . . . . 93, 105, 107, 116, 133, 140, 155, 161, 164, 232, 351, 361
- Spafford, Horatio Gates . . . . . 453
- Spencer, Robert N. . . . . 576
- Spiritual* . . . . . 210, 222, 262, 353, 387, 451, 546
- St. Basil's Hymnal, 1889* . . . . . 279
- St. Bede the Venerable . . . . . 583
- St. Francis of Assisi . . . . . 421, 514, 592
- St. Gregory the Great . . . . . 240, 242
- St. John of Damascus . . . . . 586
- St. John of the Cross . . . . . 362
- St. Nicetas . . . . . 495, 497
- St. Patrick . . . . . 572
- St. Patrick's Breastplate* . . . . . 479, 484
- St. Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 84, 85, 258, 332, 333, 402, 598
- Stabat Mater dolorosa* . . . . . 251
- "*Stand by Me*" by Charles A. Tindley . . . . . 563
- Steffe, William . . . . . 457
- Stephan, Curtis . . . . . 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 203, 598
- Stone, Lloyd . . . . . 579
- Stone, Samuel J. . . . . 440
- Storey, William G. . . . . 180
- Struther, Jan . . . . . 477
- Subvenite sancti Dei* . . . . . 346
- Sullivan, Joseph B. . . . . 582
- Surgit in haec dies* . . . . . 284
- Suscipe, St. Ignatius of Loyola* . . . . . 485
- Sussex Carol* . . . . . 209
- T**
- T. Hawkes' *Collection of Tunes, 1833* . . . . . 213
- Taizé Community . . . . . 266, 398
- Talbot, John Michael . . . . . 111, 115, 326, 556
- Tantum ergo* . . . . . 84, 85, 258
- Tate, Nahum . . . . . 223
- Tattersall's *Improved Psalmody, 1794* . . . . . 327
- Taylor, Cyril Vincent . . . . . 290, 596
- Te Deum laudamus* . . . . . 495, 497
- Temple, Sebastian . . . . . 421
- Teschner, Melchior . . . . . 82, 597
- The Ancient Music of Ireland, 1855* . . . . . 345
- The Chorale Book for England, 1863* . . . . . 502
- The Church Hymnary* . . . . . 476
- The Compleat Psalmody, ca. 1750* . . . . . 267
- The English Hymnal, 1906* . . . . . 212, 242, 307, 308
- The English Hymnal, 1933* . . . . . 175
- "*The Good Old Way*," attr. to George H. Allan . . . . . 605
- The Grail (England) . . . . . 94, 101, 110, 113, 122, 128, 160, 174, 490
- The Hymnal 1933* . . . . . 364, 579
- The Hymnal 1940* . . . . . 186
- The Hymnal 1982* . . . . . 193, 597
- The Oxford Book of Carols, 1928* . . . . . 195
- The Psalter, 1912* . . . . . 173
- The Roman Missal* . . . . . 89, 91, 92
- The Sacred Harp, 1844* . . . . . 365, 428, 539
- The Whole Psalms in Four Parts, 1563* . . . . . 253
- Theodulph of Orleans . . . . . 82
- Thesaurus Musicus, 1744* . . . . . 578
- Thomerson, Kathleen . . . . . 536
- Thompson, Will L. . . . . 358
- Thomson, Trevor . . . . . 337, 367, 427
- Thomson, Victoria . . . . . 337, 367
- Thring, Godfrey . . . . . 313
- Tindley, Charles A. . . . . 563
- Tisserand, Jean . . . . . 273
- da Todì, Jacopone . . . . . 251
- Tomaszek, Tom . . . . . 414
- Toolan, RSM, Suzanne . . . . . 390
- Townend, Stuart . . . . . 471
- Tozer, Augustus Edmonds . . . . . 320
- Traditional* . . . . . 420, 425, 453
- Traditional American melody* . . . . . 457, 543
- Traditional Basque carol* . . . . . 602
- Traditional Danish* . . . . . 78
- Traditional Dutch hymn* . . . . . 587
- Traditional English carol, 17th cent.* . . . . 231
- Traditional English carol, 18th cent.* . . . . 214
- Traditional English melody* . . . . . 175, 252, 341, 348, 443
- Traditional English melody, 16th cent.* . . . . 232, 233
- Traditional French carol* . . . . . 195, 211, 215
- Traditional French carol, 16th cent.* . . . . 194
- Traditional French carol, ca. 18th cent.* . . . . 215
- Traditional French melody* . . . . . 268
- Traditional Gaelic melody* . . . . . 335, 571, 572
- Traditional Hawaiian melody* . . . . . 400
- Traditional Irish* . . . . . 484
- Traditional Irish melody* . . . . . 334, 444, 476, 477
- Traditional Israeli folk song* . . . . . 315
- Traditional melody* . . . . . 221
- Traditional Pyrenean melody, pub. Grenoble, 1882* . . . . . 320
- Traditional Scottish melody* . . . . . 525
- Traditional Silesian melody* . . . . . 467, 508
- Traditional Swedish folk tune* . . . . . 469
- Traditional Welsh melody* . . . . . 460, 464, 473, 531, 574
- Trisagion, Greek, 5th cent.* . . . . . 300
- Turton, William H. . . . . 382
- U**
- Ubi Caritas, 9th cent.* . . . . . 256, 343, 383, 599
- Udulutsch, OFM, Cap., Irvin . . . . . 302, 407
- Union Harmony, 1793* . . . . . 317
- V**
- Valerius' *Nederlandsche Gedenckclanck, Haarlem, 1626* . . . . . 499, 587
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph . . . . . 175, 252, 307, 443
- Veni, Creator Spiritus* . . . . . 294, 296, 298, 439
- Veni, Sancte Spiritus* . . . . . 92, 292, 293, 295, 297
- Victimae paschali laudes* . . . . . 91, 270
- Vogt, Janet . . . . . 339, 489
- W**
- Wade, John F. . . . . 79, 212, 258, 565
- Walker, Christopher . . . . . 75, 150, 281, 292, 312, 352, 355, 450, 522, 530
- Walton, James G. . . . . 488
- Walworth, Clarence A. . . . . 497
- Ward, Samuel A. . . . . 577
- Warren, George William . . . . . 575
- Wasson, Laura . . . . . 479
- Watts, Isaac . . . . . 213, 265, 466, 516, 517, 557
- Weisse, Michael . . . . . 284
- Weissel, George . . . . . 207
- Werner, Anthony . . . . . 333
- Wesley, Charles . . . . . 200, 216, 267, 274, 288, 319, 569
- Wesley, Samuel S. . . . . 440
- Westendorf, Omer . . . . . 256, 385, 531
- Weston Priory . . . . . 342, 356, 423, 447, 568
- Whitaker, Janet Sullivan . . . . . 167, 371, 452, 473
- Whitaker, Max . . . . . 371
- Whiting, William . . . . . 576
- Wilde, James A. . . . . 176, 183
- Willett, Martin . . . . . 411
- William Moore's *Columbian Harmony, Cincinnati, 1825* . . . . . 537
- William Walker's *The Southern Harmony, 1835* . . . . . 567
- Williams, Aaron . . . . . 189, 359
- Williams, Robert . . . . . 274, 288
- Williams' *Psalmodia Evangelica, Part II, 1789* . . . . . 207
- Willis, Richard S. . . . . 219
- Wilt heden nu treden* . . . . . 499
- Winkworth, Catherine . . . . . 207, 284, 462, 502
- Wipo of Burgundy . . . . . 270
- Woolen, Russell . . . . . 604
- Wordsworth, Christopher . . . . . 237, 269
- Work, Jr., John W. . . . . 222
- Wren, Brian A. . . . . 341
- Würth's *Katholisches Gesangbuch, 1859* . . . . 270
- Würth's *Katholisches Gesangbuch, 1863* . . . . . 289, 466, 586
- Y**
- Young, John F. . . . . 228

## LANGUAGE INDEX

### GREEK

- 68 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 36 Lord, Have Mercy (*Heritage Mass*)
- 58 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 49 Penitential Act with Invocations (*Mass of the Resurrection*)

### LATIN

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 73 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)
- 72 Amen (*Chant Mass*)
- 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 600 Attende Domine
- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)

- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 285 Be Joyful, Mary
- 91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim
- 92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)
- 69 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)
- 37 Glory to God (*Heritage Mass*)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 38 Holy (*Heritage Mass*)
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 347 In Paradisum
- 43 Lamb of God (*Heritage Mass*)
- 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/ Mary, Full of Grace
- 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (DUGUET)
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (WERNER)
- 388 Our Blessing Cup

- 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
- 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)
- 402 Panis Angelicus
- 243 Parce Domine
- 71 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)
- 603 Regina Caeli
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 70 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)
- 349 Song of Farewell
- 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
- 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus

### SPANISH

- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 416 Pescador de Hombres

## MUSICAL STYLE INDEX

### BALADA LENTA

- 416 Pescador de Hombres

### CHANT

- 73 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)
- 72 Amen (*Chant Mass*)
- 600 Attende Domine
- 325 Ave Maria
- 91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim
- 92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 69 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)
- 6 Glory to God (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 9 Holy (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 347 In Paradisum
- 68 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 14 Lamb of God (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 90 Litany of the Saints
- 4 Lord, Have Mercy (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
- 243 Parce Domine
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 71 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)
- 603 Regina Caeli
- 324 Salve, Regina

- 70 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)
- 12 Save Us, Savior (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory (Chant Setting: Good Friday)
- 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
- 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)
- 177 The Lord's Prayer
- 184 The Lord's Prayer
- 599 Ubi Caritas
- 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
- 10 We Proclaim Your Death (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 11 When We Eat This Bread (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 273 Ye Sons and Daughters

### GOSPEL

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)
- 25 Amen (*Mass of Glory*)
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 376 Gather Your People
- 21 Glory to God (*Mass of Glory*)
- 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
- 23 Holy (*Mass of Glory*)
- 26 Lamb of God (*Mass of Glory*)
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 434 Rain Down
- 338 River of Glory
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 403 Taste and See
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 24 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Glory*)

### OSTINATO PRAYER SONGS

- 398 Eat This Bread
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 388 Our Blessing Cup
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus

### QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)

- 232 Child of the Poor (with What Child Is This)
- 229 Night of Silence (with Silent Night)
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 335 Silent Night (with Night of Silence)
- 233 What Child Is This (with Child of the Poor)

### REGGAE/MENTO/SKA

- 503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia

### ROUND/CANON

- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem

### SPIRITUAL

- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
- 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 262 Were You There

### VALS

- 393 Pan de Vida

### VALS RANCHERO

- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete



# METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

<b>SM (Short Meter: 66 86)</b>	<b>66 86 (See SM)</b>	<b>86 86 76 86</b>
ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) . . . . . 189, 359	<b>66 86 D (See SMD)</b>	ST. LOUIS . . . . . 218
<b>SMD (Short Meter Double: 66 86 66 86)</b>	<b>66 86 66 86 (See SMD)</b>	<b>86 86 86</b>
DIADEMATA . . . . . 313	<b>66 11 66 11 D</b>	CORONATION . . . . . 317
<b>CM (Common Meter: 86 86)</b>	ASH GROVE . . . . . 464	<b>86 86 86 with refrain</b>
AZMON . . . . . 529	<b>67 67 66 66</b>	GOD REST YOU MERRY . . . . . 214
CHRISTIAN LOVE . . . . . 256	NUN DANKET . . . . . 462	<b>86 86 D (See CMD)</b>
LAND OF REST . . . . . 543	<b>75 75 D</b>	<b>86 86 86 86 (See CMD)</b>
McKEE . . . . . 546	ADORO TE DEVOTE . . . . . 481	<b>87 87</b>
MORNING SONG . . . . . 198	<b>76 76</b>	DRAKES BROUGHTON . . . . . 406
NEW BRITAIN . . . . . 182, 551	NON DIGNUS . . . . . 486	SERVANT SONG . . . . . 524
SHANTI . . . . . 493	<b>76 76 with refrain</b>	ST. COLUMBA . . . . . 444
ST. AGNES . . . . . 377	BALM IN GILEAD . . . . . 451	STUTT GART . . . . . 200
ST. ANNE . . . . . 557	FULDA . . . . . 407	<b>87 87 with refrain</b>
ST. COLUMBA . . . . . 334	GO TELL IT . . . . . 222	ENDLESS SONG . . . . . 555
ST. FLAVIAN . . . . . 253	<b>76 76 6 76</b>	GREENSLEEVES . . . . . 233
<b>CM with refrain</b>	ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN . . . . . 224	HANSON PLACE . . . . . 544
BICENTENNIAL . . . . . 385	<b>76 76 D</b>	NETTLETON . . . . . 437
<b>CM with repeats</b>	AURELIA . . . . . 440	<b>87 87 55 8</b>
ANTIOCH . . . . . 213	ELLACOMBE . . . . . 289, 586	ICH GLAUB AN GOTT . . . . . 311, 316
<b>CMD (Common Meter Double: 86 86 86 86)</b>	PASSION CHORALE . . . . . 264	<b>87 87 66 66 7</b>
CAROL . . . . . 219	ST. THEODULPH . . . . . 82, 597	EIN' FESTE BURG . . . . . 492
ELLACOMBE . . . . . 466	<b>76 76 D with refrain</b>	<b>87 87 77</b>
FOREST GREEN . . . . . 175	HEISLMAN . . . . . 585	IRBY . . . . . 230
KINGSFOLD . . . . . 252, 443	<b>76 76 76 D</b>	<b>87 87 87</b>
MATERNA . . . . . 577	THAXTED . . . . . 504	LAUDA ANIMA . . . . . 505
<b>LM (Long Meter: 88 88)</b>	<b>76 76 77 67</b>	PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI . . . . . 84, 85, 260
CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM . . . . . 193	GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN . . . . . 300, 302	PICARDY . . . . . 506
DUGUET . . . . . 332	<b>76 76 77 76</b>	REGENT SQUARE . . . . . 234
DUKE STREET . . . . . 272, 517	KELVINGROVE . . . . . 525	ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO) . . . . . 79, 258, 565
ERHALT UNS, HERR . . . . . 240, 242, 306	<b>77 77</b>	<b>87 87 87 7</b>
HAMBURG . . . . . 265	HEINLEIN . . . . . 245, 254	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM . . . . . 225
JESU DULCIS MEMORIA . . . . . 180	<b>77 77 with alleluias</b>	<b>87 87 D</b>
O WALY WALY . . . . . 341	CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN . . . . . 284	ABBOT'S LEIGH . . . . . 290, 596
OLD HUNDREDTH . . . . . 303, 346, 368, 516	EASTER HYMN . . . . . 267	BEACH SPRING . . . . . 365, 428, 539
TRURO . . . . . 207	LLANFAIR . . . . . 274, 288	HOLY ANTHEM . . . . . 279
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS . . . . . 294	<b>77 77 with refrain</b>	HOLY MANNA . . . . . 537
WERNER . . . . . 333	BEAUTIFUL MOTHER . . . . . 329	HYFRYDOL . . . . . 314, 438, 569
WINCHESTER NEW . . . . . 201, 238, 583	GLORIA . . . . . 215	HYMN TO JOY . . . . . 269, 498, 519, 542
<b>LM with additions</b>	LIVING GOD . . . . . 380	IN BABILONE . . . . . 310, 442
LASST UNS ERFREUEN . . . . . 514	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR . . . . . 318	NETTLETON . . . . . 372, 495
<b>LM with alleluias</b>	<b>77 77 77</b>	PLEADING SAVIOR . . . . . 330
LASST UNS ERFREUEN . . . . . 271, 296, 308	DIX . . . . . 236, 463	SUO GAN . . . . . 473
<b>LM with refrain</b>	<b>77 77 D</b>	<b>87 87 88 77</b>
VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL . . . . . 186	HYMN TO JOY . . . . . 293	W ZLOBIE LEZY . . . . . 226
<b>LM with repeat</b>	SALZBURG . . . . . 237, 276	WERDE MUNTER . . . . . 475
LAMBILLOTTE . . . . . 298	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR . . . . . 459	<b>87 98 87</b>
<b>55 54 D</b>	VICTIMAE PASCHALI . . . . . 270	BESANÇON . . . . . 195
BUNESSAN . . . . . 571, 572	<b>77 77 D with refrain</b>	<b>88 with refrain</b>
ST. ROSE . . . . . 479	MENDELSSOHN . . . . . 216	ALLELUIA NO. 1 . . . . . 278
<b>55 7 D</b>	<b>779 with refrain</b>	<b>88 44 6 with refrain</b>
O DU FRÖHLICHE . . . . . 327	CHEREPONI . . . . . 257	KINGS OF ORIENT . . . . . 235
<b>55 7 55 8</b>	<b>78 76 with refrain</b>	<b>88 7</b>
ST. ELIZABETH . . . . . 467	VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE . . . . . 194	STABAT MATER . . . . . 251
<b>55 8 D</b>	<b>78 78 77 with repeat</b>	<b>888 with alleluias</b>
BUNESSAN . . . . . 335	GROSSER GOTT . . . . . 497	O FILII ET FILIAE . . . . . 273
<b>57 57 57 86</b>	<b>84 84 with refrain</b>	VICTORY . . . . . 275
SOON AND VERY SOON . . . . . 458	SALVE REGINA COELITUM . . . . . 331	<b>88 88 (See LM)</b>
<b>66 4 666 4</b>	<b>84 84 88 84</b>	<b>88 88 with additions (See LM with additions)</b>
AMERICA . . . . . 578	AR HYD Y NOS . . . . . 460, 574	<b>88 88 with alleluias (See LM with alleluias)</b>
ITALIAN HYMN . . . . . 301	<b>85 84 7</b>	<b>88 88 with refrain (See LM with refrain)</b>
<b>66 66 with refrain</b>	REGINA CAELI . . . . . 285	<b>88 88 with repeat (See LM with repeat)</b>
SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN . . . . . 405	<b>86 86 (See CM)</b>	<b>88 88 88</b>
<b>66 66 D</b>	<b>86 86 with refrain (See CM with refrain)</b>	MELITA . . . . . 576
MADRID . . . . . 513	<b>86 86 with repeats (See CM with repeats)</b>	ST. CATHERINE . . . . . 488
<b>66 66 88</b>	<b>86 86 6</b>	<b>96 86 87 10 with refrain</b>
DARWALL'S 148TH . . . . . 319	CHRISTMAS . . . . . 223	TWO OAKS . . . . . 436
<b>66 77 78 55</b>		<b>98 98 77 88</b>
IN DULCI JUBILO . . . . . 220		SONG OF MARY . . . . . 323

## METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)

<b>98 98 9 66</b>			
KOMT NU MET ZANG .....	587		
<b>98 98 98</b>			
PICARDY .....	566		
<b>10 6 10 6 with refrain</b>			
GREIF .....	534		
<b>10 7 11 7 with refrain</b>			
RISE UP, SHEPHERD .....	210		
<b>10 10 with refrain</b>			
CRUCIFER .....	305		
LET US BREAK BREAD .....	387		
<b>10 10 10 with alleluias</b>			
SINE NOMINE .....	307		
<b>10 10 10 10</b>			
ANIMA CHRISTI .....	606		
EVENTIDE .....	573		
NATIONAL HYMN .....	575		
SLANE .....	476		
<b>10 10 10 10 with refrain</b>			
VENITE ADOREMUS .....	221		
<b>10 10 10 10 10</b>			
FINLANDIA .....	364		
UNDE ET MEMORES .....	382		
<b>10 10 12 10</b>			
GABRIEL'S MESSAGE .....	602		
<b>10 10 14 10</b>			
WERE YOU THERE .....	262		
<b>10 11 11 12</b>			
SLANE .....	477		
<b>11 7 11 7 with refrain</b>			
THOMPSON .....	358		
<b>11 8 11 9 with refrain</b>			
VILLE DU HAVRE .....	453		
<b>11 10 10 11</b>			
NOËL NOUVELET .....	268		
<b>11 10 11 10 11 10</b>			
FINLANDIA .....	579		
<b>11 11 with refrain</b>			
LOURDES HYMN .....	320		
<b>11 11 11 with refrain</b>			
ATTENDE DOMINE .....	600		
<b>11 11 11 11</b>			
FOUNDATION .....	604		
IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET .....	227		
MUELLER .....	217		
<b>11 12 12 10</b>			
NICAEA .....	299		
<b>12 9 12 12 9</b>			
WONDROUS LOVE .....	567		
<b>12 10 12 10 with refrain</b>			
LONDONDERRY AIR .....	345		
<b>12 11 12 11</b>			
KREMSER .....	499		
<b>12 11 12 11 D</b>			
ASH GROVE .....	531		
<b>12 12 with refrain</b>			
KING OF GLORY .....	315		
<b>12 12 12 8</b>			
SACRIS SOLEMNIIS .....	402		
<b>12 12 12 12 with refrain</b>			
UBI CARITAS .....	599		
<b>13 13 11 11 13 13</b>			
THAXTED .....	287		
<b>13 13 13 13</b>			
KENMARE .....	286		
<b>13 13 14 with refrain</b>			
ST. BRENDAN'S .....	545		
<b>14 14 47 8</b>			
LOBE DEN HERREN .....	502		
<b>15 15 15 6 with refrain</b>			
BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC .....	457		
<b>Irregular</b>			
HOUSTON .....	536		
NO KE ANO' AHI AHI .....	400		
O WALY WALY, alt. ....	348		
PRECIOUS LORD .....	363		
REGINA CAELI LAETARE .....	603		
ST. ELIZABETH .....	508		
STILLE NACHT .....	228		
<b>Irregular with refrain</b>			
ADESTE FIDELES .....	212		
SIMPLE GIFTS .....	429		
THE FIRST NOWELL .....	231		

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

<b>A</b>			
ABBOT'S LEIGH (87 87 D) .....	290, 596		
ADESTE FIDELES (Irregular with refrain) .....	212		
ADORO TE DEVOTE (75 75 D) .....	481		
ALLELUIA NO. 1 (88 with refrain) .....	278		
AMERICA (66 4 666 4) .....	578		
ANIMA CHRISTI (10 10 10 10) .....	606		
ANTIOCH (CM with repeats) .....	213		
AR HYD Y NOS (84 84 88 84) .....	460, 574		
ASH GROVE (66 11 66 11 D) .....	464		
ASH GROVE (12 11 12 11 D) .....	531		
ATTENDE DOMINE (11 11 11 with refrain) .....	600		
AURELIA (76 76 D) .....	440		
AUS DER TIEFE RUF EICH (See HEINLEIN)			
AZMON (CM) .....	529		
<b>B</b>			
BALM IN GILEAD (76 76 with refrain) .....	451		
BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC (15 15 15 6 with refrain) .....	457		
BEACH SPRING (87 87 D) .....	365, 428, 539		
BEAUTIFUL MOTHER (77 77 with refrain) .....	329		
BESANÇON (87 98 87) .....	195		
BICENTENNIAL (CM with refrain) .....	385		
BUNESSAN (55 54 D) .....	571, 572		
BUNESSAN (55 8 D) .....	335		
<b>C</b>			
CAROL (CMD) .....	219		
CHEREPONI (779 with refrain) .....	257		
CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN (77 77 with alleluias) .....	284		
CHRISTIAN LOVE (CM) .....	256		
CHRISTMAS (86 86 6) .....	223		
CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM (LM) .....	193		
CORONATION (86 86 86) .....	317		
CRUCIFER (10 10 with refrain) .....	305		
<b>D</b>			
DARWALL'S 148TH (66 66 88) .....	319		
DIADEMATA (SMD) .....	313		
DIVINUM MYSTERIUM (87 87 87 7) .....	225		
DIX (77 77 77) .....	236, 463		
DRAKES BROUGHTON (87 87) .....	406		
DUGUET (LM) .....	332		
DUKE STREET (LM) .....	272, 517		
<b>E</b>			
EASTER HYMN (77 77 with alleluias) .....	267		
EIN' FESTE BURG (87 87 66 66 7) .....	492		
ELLACOMBE (CMD) .....	466		
ELLACOMBE (76 76 D) .....	289, 586		
ENDLESS SONG (87 87 with refrain) .....	555		
ERHALT UNS, HERR (LM) .....	240, 242, 306		
ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN (76 76 6 76) .....	224		
EVENTIDE (10 10 10 10) .....	573		
<b>F</b>			
FINLANDIA (10 10 10 10 10 10) .....	364		
FINLANDIA (11 10 11 10 11 10) .....	579		
FOREST GREEN (CMD) .....	175		
FOUNDATION (11 11 11 11) .....	604		
FULDA (76 76 with refrain) .....	407		
<b>G</b>			
GABRIEL'S MESSAGE (10 10 12 10) .....	602		
GILU HAGALIM (See KING OF GLORY)			
GLORIA (77 77 with refrain) .....	215		
GO TELL IT (76 76 with refrain) .....	222		
GOD REST YOU MERRY (86 86 86 with refrain) .....	214		
GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN (76 76 77 67) .....	300, 302		
GREENSLEEVES (87 87 with refrain) .....	233		
GREIF (10 6 10 6 with refrain) .....	534		
GROSSER GOTT (78 78 77 with repeat) .....	497		
<b>H</b>			
HAMBURG (LM) .....	265		
HANSON PLACE (87 87 with refrain) .....	544		
HEINLEIN (77 77) .....	245, 254		
HEISLMAN (76 76 D with refrain) .....	585		
HOLY ANTHEM (87 87 D) .....	279		
HOLY MANNA (87 87 D) .....	537		
HOUSTON (Irregular) .....	536		
HYFRYDOL (87 87 D) .....	314, 438, 569		
HYMN TO JOY (77 77 D) .....	293		
HYMN TO JOY (87 87 D) .....	269, 498, 519, 542		
<b>I</b>			
ICH GLAUB AN GOTT (87 87 55 8) .....	311, 316		
IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET (11 11 11 11) .....	227		
IN BABILONE (87 87 D) .....	310, 442		
IN DULCI JUBILO (66 77 78 55) .....	220		
IRBY (87 87 77) .....	230		
ITALIAN HYMN (66 4 666 4) .....	301		
<b>J</b>			
JESU DULCIS MEMORIA (LM) .....	180		
<b>K</b>			
KELVINGROVE (76 76 77 76) .....	525		
KENMARE (13 13 13 13) .....	286		
KING OF GLORY (12 12 with refrain) .....	315		
KINGS OF ORIENT (88 44 6 with refrain) .....	235		
KINGSFOLD (CMD) .....	252, 443		
KOMT NU MET ZANG (98 98 9 66) .....	587		
KREMSER (12 11 12 11) .....	499		
<b>L</b>			
LAMBILLOTTE (LM with repeat) .....	298		
LAND OF REST (CM) .....	543		
LASST UNS ERFREUEN (LM with additions) .....	514		
LASST UNS ERFREUEN (LM with alleluias) .....	271, 296, 308		
LAUDA ANIMA (87 87 87) .....	505		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)

LET US BREAK BREAD (10 10 with refrain) . . .	387	PICARDY (98 98 98) . . . . .	566	ST. ROSE (55 54 D) . . . . .	479
LIVING GOD (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	380	PLEADING SAVIOR (87 87 D) . . . . .	330	ST. THEODULPH (76 76 D) . . . . .	82, 597
LLANFAIR (77 77 with alleluias) . . . . .	274, 288	PRECIOUS LORD (Irregular) . . . . .	363	ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO) (87 87 87) . . . . .	79, 258, 565
LOBE DEN HERREN (14 14 47 8) . . . . .	502	<b>R</b>		ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) (SM) . . . . .	189, 359
LONDONDERRY AIR (12 10 12 10 with refrain) . . . . .	345	REGENT SQUARE (87 87 87) . . . . .	234	STABAT MATER (88 7) . . . . .	251
LOURDES HYMN (11 11 with refrain) . . . . .	320	REGINA CAELI (85 84 7) . . . . .	285	STILLE NACHT (Irregular) . . . . .	228
<b>M</b>		REGINA CAELI LAETARE (Irregular) . . . . .	603	STUTT GART (87 87) . . . . .	200
MADRID (66 66 D) . . . . .	513	RISE UP, SHEPHERD (10 7 11 7 with refrain) . . . . .	210	SUO GÂN (87 87 D) . . . . .	473
MATERNA (CMD) . . . . .	577	<b>S</b>		THAXTED (76 76 76 D) . . . . .	504
McKEE (CM) . . . . .	546	SACRIS SOLEMNIIS (12 12 12 8) . . . . .	402	THAXTED (13 13 13 11 13 13) . . . . .	287
MELITA (88 88 88) . . . . .	576	SALVE REGINA COELITUM (84 84 with refrain) . . . . .	331	THE FIRST NOWELL (Irregular with refrain) . . . . .	231
MENDELSSOHN (77 77 D with refrain) . . . . .	216	SALZBURG (77 77 D) . . . . .	237, 276	THOMPSON (11 7 11 7 with refrain) . . . . .	358
MORNING SONG (CM) . . . . .	198	SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN (66 66 with refrain) . . . . .	405	TRURO (LM) . . . . .	207
MUELLER (11 11 11 11) . . . . .	217	SERVANT SONG (87 87) . . . . .	524	TWO OAKS (96 86 87 10 with refrain) . . . . .	436
<b>N</b>		SHANTI (CM) . . . . .	493	<b>U</b>	
NATIONAL HYMN (10 10 10 10) . . . . .	575	SIMPLE GIFTS (Irregular with refrain) . . . . .	429	UBI CARITAS (12 12 12 12 with refrain) . . . . .	599
NETTLETON (87 87 D) . . . . .	372, 495	SINE NOMINE (10 10 10 with alleluias) . . . . .	307	UNDE ET MEMORES (10 10 10 10 10 10) . . . . .	382
NETTLETON (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	437	SIROË (See CHRISTMAS)		<b>V</b>	
NEW BRITAIN (CM) . . . . .	182, 551	SLANE (10 10 10 10) . . . . .	476	VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE (78 76 with refrain) . . . . .	194
NICAEA (11 12 12 10) . . . . .	299	SLANE (10 11 11 12) . . . . .	477	VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS (LM) . . . . .	294
NO KE ANO' AHI AHI (Irregular) . . . . .	400	SONG OF MARY (98 98 77 88) . . . . .	323	VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL (LM with refrain) . . . . .	186
NOËL NOUVELET (11 10 10 11) . . . . .	268	SOON AND VERY SOON (57 57 57 86) . . . . .	458	VENITE ADOREMUS (10 10 10 10 with refrain) . . . . .	221
NON DIGNUS (76 76) . . . . .	486	ST. AGNES (CM) . . . . .	377	VICTIMAE PASCHALI (77 77 D) . . . . .	270
NUN DANKET (67 67 66 66) . . . . .	462	ST. ANNE (CM) . . . . .	557	VICTORY (888 with alleluias) . . . . .	275
<b>O</b>		ST. BRENDAN'S (13 13 14 with refrain) . . . . .	545	VILLE DU HAVRE (11 8 11 9 with refrain) . . . . .	453
O DU FRÖHLICHE (55 7 D) . . . . .	327	ST. CATHERINE (88 88 88) . . . . .	488	<b>W</b>	
O FILII ET FILIAE (888 with alleluias) . . . . .	273	ST. COLUMBA (CM) . . . . .	334	W ZLOBIE LEZY (87 87 88 77) . . . . .	226
O SANCTISSIMA (See O DU FRÖHLICHE)		ST. COLUMBA (87 87) . . . . .	444	WERDE MUNTER (87 87 88 77) . . . . .	475
O WALY WALY (LM) . . . . .	341	ST. ELIZABETH (55 7 55 8) . . . . .	467	WERE YOU THERE (10 10 14 10) . . . . .	262
O WALY WALY, alt. (Irregular) . . . . .	348	ST. ELIZABETH (Irregular) . . . . .	508	WERNER (LM) . . . . .	333
OLD HUNDREDTH (LM) . . . . .	303, 346, 368, 516	ST. FLAVIAN (CM) . . . . .	253	WINCHESTER NEW (LM) . . . . .	201, 238, 583
<b>P</b>		ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	318	WONDROUS LOVE (12 9 12 12 9) . . . . .	567
PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI (87 87 87) . . . . .	84, 85, 260	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR (77 77 D) . . . . .	459		
PASSION CHORALE (76 76 D) . . . . .	264	ST. LOUIS (86 86 76 86) . . . . .	218		
PICARDY (87 87 87) . . . . .	506				

---

## SCRIPTURAL INDEX

---

<a href="#">Genesis</a>	<a href="#">Wisdom</a>	<a href="#">Luke</a>
<a href="#">Exodus</a>	<a href="#">Sirach</a>	<a href="#">John</a>
<a href="#">Leviticus</a>	<a href="#">Isaiah</a>	<a href="#">Acts</a>
<a href="#">Deuteronomy</a>	<a href="#">Jeremiah</a>	<a href="#">Romans</a>
<a href="#">Joshua</a>	<a href="#">Lamentations</a>	<a href="#">1 Corinthians</a>
<a href="#">Ruth</a>	<a href="#">Ezekiel</a>	<a href="#">2 Corinthians</a>
<a href="#">1 Samuel</a>	<a href="#">Daniel</a>	<a href="#">Galatians</a>
<a href="#">2 Samuel</a>	<a href="#">Hosea</a>	<a href="#">Ephesians</a>
<a href="#">1 Kings</a>	<a href="#">Joel</a>	<a href="#">Philippians</a>
<a href="#">2 Kings</a>	<a href="#">Amos</a>	<a href="#">Colossians</a>
<a href="#">1 Chronicles</a>	<a href="#">Obadiah</a>	<a href="#">1 Thessalonians</a>
<a href="#">Ezra</a>	<a href="#">Jonah</a>	<a href="#">1 Timothy</a>
<a href="#">Nehemiah</a>	<a href="#">Micah</a>	<a href="#">2 Timothy</a>
<a href="#">Judith</a>	<a href="#">Nahum</a>	<a href="#">Titus</a>
<a href="#">Esther</a>	<a href="#">Habakkuk</a>	<a href="#">Hebrews</a>
<a href="#">1 Maccabees</a>	<a href="#">Zephaniah</a>	<a href="#">James</a>
<a href="#">Job</a>	<a href="#">Haggai</a>	<a href="#">1 Peter</a>
<a href="#">Psalm</a>	<a href="#">Zechariah</a>	<a href="#">2 Peter</a>
<a href="#">Proverbs</a>	<a href="#">Malachi</a>	<a href="#">1 John</a>
<a href="#">Ecclesiastes</a>	<a href="#">Matthew</a>	<a href="#">Jude</a>
<a href="#">Song of Songs</a>	<a href="#">Mark</a>	<a href="#">Revelation</a>

# SCRIPTURAL INDEX

## GENESIS

1	437	Sing a New Church
1:2	464	Let All Things Now Living
1:3-5	571	Morning Has Broken
1:8-25	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
1:8-25	572	This Day God Gives Me
1:11-18	585	All Good Gifts
1:11-18	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
1:26	565	For the Healing of the Nations
1:29	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
2:4-5	585	All Good Gifts
2:4-9	571	Morning Has Broken
2:7	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:17-18	213	Joy to the World
8:22	585	All Good Gifts
11:1	219	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
18:27	239	Ashes

## EXODUS

3:7-12	527	Here I Am, Lord
3:13-14	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
6:6	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
12:21-23	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
13:21-22	464	Let All Things Now Living
14:21-29	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:1-21	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:11	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:18	301	Come Now, Almighty King
15:19-21	167	Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
16:4-15	377	Shepherd of Souls
16:13-15	357	Change Our Hearts
17:1-7	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
17:1-7	377	Shepherd of Souls
17:5-7	357	Change Our Hearts
19:4	550	On Eagle's Wings
19:16	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
19:20	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
33:18-23	299	Holy, Holy, Holy

## LEVITICUS

19:18	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
-------	-----	-------------------------------

## DEUTERONOMY

3:23	469	How Great Thou Art
7:6	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
8:3	554	Seek Ye First
8:3	377	Shepherd of Souls
9:8-21	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
31:6, 8	604	How Firm a Foundation
31:8	499	We Gather Together

## JOSHUA

1:6	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
-----	-----	------------------------------

## RUTH

1:16, 17	342	Wherever You Go
----------	-----	-----------------

## 1 SAMUEL

2:8	239	Ashes
3:1-10	527	Here I Am, Lord

## 2 SAMUEL

13:19	239	Ashes
22	454	The Lord Is My Hope

## 1 KINGS

8:66	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
------	-----	------------------------------

## 2 KINGS

2:11	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
------	-----	-------------------------------

## 1 CHRONICLES

16:8	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
16:8, 34-36	462	Now Thank We All Our God
16:23-36	502	Praise to the Lord
16:31	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
17:16-17	551	Amazing Grace
20:7	502	Praise to the Lord
29:10-13	469	How Great Thou Art
29:10-13	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
29:11-12	301	Come Now, Almighty King
29:11-13	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
29:13	462	Now Thank We All Our God

## EZRA

3:11	502	Praise to the Lord
------	-----	--------------------

## NEHEMIAH

9:6	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
9:6	502	Praise to the Lord

## JUDITH

4:11	239	Ashes
------	-----	-------

## ESTHER

4:1	239	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

## 1 MACCABEES

3:47	239	Ashes
------	-----	-------

## JOB

2:12	239	Ashes
10:9	239	Ashes
13:12	239	Ashes
14:1-2	201	On Jordan's Bank
19	351	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
19:25	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
19:25	510	Sing a New Song
19:25-27	346	Song of Farewell
22:26	502	Praise to the Lord
38:7	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
38:7	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
38:7	282	Lord of the Dance
38:7	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem

## PSALM

2:11	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
3:5	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
4:8	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:3	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:7	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
5:11	499	We Gather Together
8	461	All My Days
8	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
8:1-4	469	How Great Thou Art
8:3	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
8:3-4	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
10:14	573	Abide with Me
16	564	For You Are My God
16	441	Shelter Me, O God
16:1-2, 7-11	490	Center of My Life
16:1, 5, 8, 9-10, 11	94	Psalms 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
16:11, 1-2, 7-10	93	Psalms 16: The Path of Life
17:6-9	441	Shelter Me, O God
18:1-3	307	For All the Saints
18:2-3, 3-4, 47, 51	95	Psalms 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
19:1	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
19:1	469	How Great Thou Art
19:1-6	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
19:2	465	Canticle of the Sun
19:8, 9, 10, 11	96	Psalms 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
19:8, 9, 10, 11	97	Psalms 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
19:8-11	570	Your Words Are Spirit and Life
21:13	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
22	261	Wood of the Cross
22:2, 8-9,		
17-20, 23-24	98	Psalms 22: My God, My God (Manion)
22:4-5	488	Faith of Our Fathers
22:8-9, 17-18,		
19-20, 23-24	99	Psalms 22: My God, My God (Smith)
22:27-28	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
23	355	Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
23	447	Come to Me
23	445	Shepherd Me, O God
23	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
23:1-3, 3-4, 5, 6	101	Psalms 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
23:1-3a, 3b-4, 5, 6	100	Psalms 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
23:5	377	Shepherd of Souls
24	196	Let the King of Glory Come
24	207	Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
24:1-2, 3-4, 5-6	102	Psalms 24: Lord, This Is the People/ Let the Lord Enter
24:3	430	I Have Loved You



**PSALM, CONT.**

24:7-10 . . . . . 82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	47:7-8 . . . . . 301	Come Now, Almighty King
24:7-10 . . . . . 307	For All the Saints	48:1 . . . . . 469	How Great Thou Art
24:7-10 . . . . . 288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	50:14, 23 . . . . . 463	For the Beauty of the Earth
24:9-10 . . . . . 315	The King of Glory	51 . . . . . 600	Attende Domine
25:1, 4-5, 8-9, 6-7 . . . 103	Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul	51:3-4,	
25:1, 4-5,		12-13, 14-15 . . . . 580	Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
8-9, 10, 14 . . . . . 478	To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul	51:3-4, 12-13, 17 . . . 123	Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
25:1, 4-5, 8-10, 14 . . 104	Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)	51:3-6,	
25:1, 4-5, 8-10, 14 . . 105	Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)	12-13, 17-19 . . . . 243	Parce Domine
25:6-7 . . . . . 360	Remember Your Love	51:3-6, 12-14, 17 . . . 124	Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
27 . . . . . 360	Remember Your Love	51:9 . . . . . 245	From the Depths We Cry to Thee
27 . . . . . 246	Save Your People	51:12, 3-4, 8-9, 14 . . 125	Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
27 . . . . . 349	Song of Farewell	51:12-13 . . . . . 301	Come Now, Almighty King
27 . . . . . 352	The Lord Is My Light	51:12-14a . . . . . 483	Open My Eyes
27 . . . . . 482	This Alone	51:17 . . . . . 172	Verse and Response
27:1-2, 4, 13-14 . . . . 108	Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)	55:16-17 . . . . . 477	Lord of All Hopefulness
27:1, 4, 13-14 . . . . . 107	Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord (Soper)	57:8-9 . . . . . 571	Morning Has Broken
27:1, 4, 13-14 . . . . . 106	Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)	59:16 . . . . . 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
27:4 . . . . . 351	I Know That My Redeemer Lives	61 . . . . . 441	Shelter Me, O God
29:1-2 . . . . . 82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	62 . . . . . 556	Only in God
29:1-2, 3-4, 3, 9-10 . . 109	Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless	62:2-3, 6-9 . . . . . 453	All Is Well with My Soul
	His People with Peace	62:11-12 . . . . . 299	Holy, Holy, Holy
	The Lord Is My Hope	63:2-3, 4-6, 7-9 . . . 174	Psalmody: Psalm 63
30 . . . . . 454	Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord	63:2, 5-9 . . . . . 126	Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
30:2, 4-6, 11-13 . . . . 110	Come, Christians, Join to Sing	63:2-9 . . . . . 127	Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
30:4 . . . . . 497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name	63:3 . . . . . 457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
30:5 . . . . . 555	How Can I Keep from Singing	63:5 . . . . . 453	All Is Well with My Soul
31:2, 6, 12-13,		63:7 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord
15-16, 17, 25 . . . . 111	Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands	65 . . . . . 496	Glory and Praise to Our God
31:2, 6, 12-13,		65:5-13 . . . . . 577	America the Beautiful
15-16, 17, 25 . . . . 112	Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands	65:5-13 . . . . . 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
	I Commend My Spirit	65:7-13 . . . . . 460	For the Fruits of This Creation
32:8 . . . . . 499	We Gather Together	65:9-11 . . . . . 585	All Good Gifts
33 . . . . . 434	Rain Down	66 . . . . . 496	Glory and Praise to Our God
33:1-2, 4,		66 . . . . . 507	Lift Up Your Hearts
6-7, 18-19 . . . . . 114	Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy	66:1 . . . . . 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
33:4-5 . . . . . 442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	66:1 . . . . . 457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
33:4-5, 6-7,		66:1-3a, 4-5,	
12-13, 20, 22 . . . . 113	Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love	6-7a, 16-17 . . . . . 128	Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
33:6-8 . . . . . 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	66:1-8 . . . . . 517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
33:9 . . . . . 225	Of the Father's Love Begotten	67:2-3, 5, 6, 8 . . . . 129	Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
33:20 . . . . . 557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	67:3 . . . . . 513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
34:2-3, 4-5, 6-7 . . . . 116	Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord	67:6-7 . . . . . 459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
34:2-3, 4-5, 6-7,		67:6-7 . . . . . 460	For the Fruits of This Creation
8-9, 10-11,		67:6-7 . . . . . 462	Now Thank We All Our God
12-13, 14-15 . . . . 117	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)	68:4 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord
34:2-3, 4-5, 10 . . . . 392	Taste and See (Moore)	68:19 . . . . . 459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
34:2-3, 18-19a,		68:29 . . . . . 235	We Three Kings
19b-20, 4 . . . . . 541	The Cry of the Poor	69:16 . . . . . 442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
34:2-9 . . . . . 115	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)	71:6 . . . . . 462	Now Thank We All Our God
34:9 . . . . . 153	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup	71:10 . . . . . 235	We Three Kings
34:9, 2-4 . . . . . 403	Taste and See (Hurd)	72 . . . . . 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
36:7 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	72 . . . . . 318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
37:2-3 . . . . . 241	Ashes to Ashes	72 . . . . . 316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
37:4-5 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	72 . . . . . 311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
38:15 . . . . . 557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	72:1-2, 7-8,	
40:8, 14, 2, 4, 7-10 . . 118	Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid	10-11, 12-13 . . . . 130	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
	Let Us Go to the Altar	72:1-2, 7-8,	
42 . . . . . 369	Psalm 42	12-13, 17 . . . . . 130	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
42 . . . . . 348	Jerusalem, My Happy Home	72:1-17 . . . . . 198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
42:2 . . . . . 543	Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)	72:10 . . . . . 235	We Three Kings
42:2, 3, 8, 4 . . . . . 119	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	75:1 . . . . . 462	Now Thank We All Our God
42:3, 5 . . . . . 120	Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)	78:25 . . . . . 314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	78:29 . . . . . 385	Gift of Finest Wheat
43:3, 4 . . . . . 119	Beautiful Savior	79:13 . . . . . 444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
43:3, 4 . . . . . 120	Come Now, Almighty King	80 . . . . . 202	Save Us, O Lord
45:3 . . . . . 467	Sing of Mary	80:2-3, 15-16,	
45:3-4 . . . . . 301	Psalm 45: The Queen Stands	18-19 . . . . . 581	Lord, Make Us Turn to You
45:10 . . . . . 330	A Mighty Fortress	80: 2-3, 15-16,	
45:10, 11, 12, 16 . . . 121	How Firm a Foundation	18-19 . . . . . 131	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
46 . . . . . 492	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	80: 9, 12, 13-14,	
46:1 . . . . . 604	How Can I Keep from Singing	15-16, 19-20 . . . . 131	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
46:1 . . . . . 557	You Are Mine	81:16 . . . . . 385	Gift of Finest Wheat
46:1-7 . . . . . 555	Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne	81:17 . . . . . 527	Here I Am, Lord
46:10 . . . . . 449	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven		
47:6, 2-3, 6-9 . . . . 122			
47:6-7 . . . . . 505			

SCRIPTURAL INDEX, cont. (3)

PSALM, CONT.

83:18 . . . . . 301	Come Now, Almighty King	103:19 . . . . . 301	Come Now, Almighty King
84:2-7, 9, 11-12 . . . . 132	Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place	103:20-22 . . . . . 516	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
84:4 . . . . . 444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	104 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord
85:8, 9-10,		104 . . . . . 470	Send Out Your Spirit
11-12, 13-14 . . . . 134	Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)	104 . . . . . 572	This Day God Gives Me
85:9-10,		104:1-2, 5-6, 10, 12,	
11-12, 13-14 . . . . 133	Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)	13-14, 24, 35 . . . . 150	Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)
89:2-5, 16-18,		104:1, 10-13 . . . . . 469	How Great Thou Art
21-22, 27 . . . . . 135	Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing	104:1, 24,	
89:5-7 . . . . . 506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence	29-30, 31, 34 . . . . 151	Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)
90 . . . . . 454	The Lord Is My Hope	104:1, 24,	
90:1-4, 12 . . . . . 452	In Every Age	29-30, 31, 34 . . . . 150	Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)
90:1-5 . . . . . 557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	104:5 . . . . . 596	God Is Love
90:2 . . . . . 360	Remember Your Love	104:24 . . . . . 463	For the Beauty of the Earth
90:3-4, 5-6,		104:24 . . . . . 299	Holy, Holy, Holy
12-13, 14-17 . . . . 136	Psalm 90: In Every Age	104:29-30 . . . . . 334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
90:17 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	104:30 . . . . . 298	Come, Holy Ghost
91 . . . . . 558	Blest Be the Lord	104:30 . . . . . 291	Send Us Your Spirit
91 . . . . . 550	On Eagle's Wings	104:30 . . . . . 294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
91:1-2 . . . . . 557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	105 . . . . . 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
91:1-2, 10-11,		105 . . . . . 463	For the Beauty of the Earth
12-13, 14-16 . . . . 137	Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)	105:40-41 . . . . . 377	Shepherd of Souls
91:1-2,		106:1 . . . . . 459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
10-11, 14-15 . . . . 138	Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)	106:48 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord
91:2 . . . . . 241	Ashes to Ashes	107 . . . . . 425	Peace Is Flowing like a River
91:4 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	107:2-3 . . . . . 546	In Christ There Is No East or West
92:1 . . . . . 462	Now Thank We All Our God	107:16 . . . . . 269	Alleluia! Alleluia
93 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	107:21-22 . . . . . 463	For the Beauty of the Earth
94:12 . . . . . 499	We Gather Together	110:1 . . . . . 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
95:1 . . . . . 513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing	113:1-3 . . . . . 517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
95:1-2, 6-7, 8-9 . . . . 139	Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)	116:1, 3, 5,	
95:1-2, 6-7, 8-9 . . . . 140	Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)	12-13, 15-18 . . . . 388	Our Blessing Cup
95:1-6 . . . . . 173	Invitatory: Psalm 95	116:1-9, 10, 15-18 . . . 152	Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
95:3-6 . . . . . 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	116:12-13 . . . . . 153	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
95:7 . . . . . 444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	117 . . . . . 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
96 . . . . . 198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns	117 . . . . . 517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
96:1-2, 2-3,		117 . . . . . 516	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
7-8, 9-10 . . . . . 141	Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds	117 . . . . . 511	Sing of the Lord's Goodness
96:1-2, 2-3,		117:1, 2 . . . . . 154	Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
11-12, 13 . . . . . 143	Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)	118 . . . . . 281	This Day Was Made by the Lord
96:1-3, 11-12, 13 . . . 142	Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)	118:1-2,	
96:1-6 . . . . . 514	All Creatures of Our God and King	16-17, 22-23 . . . . 157	Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
97:1 . . . . . 368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	118:1-2,	
97:1 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	16-17, 22-23 . . . . 155	Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
97:1-2, 6-7, 9 . . . . 144	Psalm 97: The Lord Is King	118:2-4,	
97:6 . . . . . 514	All Creatures of Our God and King	13-15, 22-24 . . . . 156	Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
98 . . . . . 501	All the Ends of the Earth	118:14 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord
98 . . . . . 198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns	118:22 . . . . . 440	The Church's One Foundation
98:1, 2-3, 3-4, 5-6 . . 145	Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/ The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)	118:24 . . . . . 509	Sing to the Mountains
98:1, 3-6 . . . . . 515	All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)	118:26-27 . . . . . 82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
98:1, 4-6 . . . . . 510	Sing a New Song	119:89 . . . . . 272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
98:3, 1, 2-3,		119:134 . . . . . 499	We Gather Together
3-4, 5-6 . . . . . 146	Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)	122:1-2, 3-4,	
98:3-4 . . . . . 368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	4-5, 6-7, 8-9 . . . . 158	Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
98:4-9 . . . . . 213	Joy to the World	126:1-2, 2-3, 4-5 . . . 159	Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
100 . . . . . 368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	127 . . . . . 425	Peace Is Flowing like a River
100 . . . . . 521	All the Earth	128:1, 2, 3, 4-5 . . . . 160	Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
100 . . . . . 370	Gather Us Together	130 . . . . . 360	Remember Your Love
100 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	130:1-2 . . . . . 245	From the Depths We Cry to Thee
100 . . . . . 511	Sing of the Lord's Goodness	130:1-2, 3-4,	
100:3 . . . . . 565	For the Healing of the Nations	5-6, 7-8 . . . . . 161	Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
100:3, 1-2, 3, 4, 5 . . . 147	Psalm 100: We Are God's People	130:1-2, 3-4,	
103 . . . . . 505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven	5-6, 7-8 . . . . . 162	Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
103 . . . . . 442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	131 . . . . . 450	Like a Child Rests
103:1-2, 3-4,		133:1 . . . . . 546	In Christ There Is No East or West
6-7, 8, 11 . . . . . 148	Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)	136:1-9 . . . . . 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
103:1-4, 20 . . . . . 502	Praise to the Lord	136:5-6 . . . . . 403	Taste and See
103:1-5 . . . . . 359	O Bless the Lord, My Soul	136:5-9 . . . . . 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
103:1a, 8,		137:7 . . . . . 239	Ashes
2a-3, 11a, 12b . . . 149	Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)	138:1-2, 2-3,	
103:2 . . . . . 585	All Good Gifts	6-7, 7-8 . . . . . 163	Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
103:8, 1-2, 3-4,		139 . . . . . 559	O God, You Search Me
8-10, 11-12 . . . . 361	Loving and Forgiving	139 . . . . . 561	You Are Near
103:11 . . . . . 241	Ashes to Ashes	139:1-4,	
		7-12, 23-24 . . . . . 446	Fly Like a Bird
		139:11-12 . . . . . 573	Abide with Me
		140:13 . . . . . 462	Now Thank We All Our God

**PSALM, CONT.**

141:1-5, 8-9 ..... 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141  
 142:5 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 145 ..... 512 Sing a Joyful Song  
 145 ..... 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
 145:1-2 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 145:1-2, 8-9,  
 10-11, 13b-14 ... 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 145:1-2, 8-9,  
 10-11, 13-14 .... 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 145:1-2, 13 ..... 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 145:2 ..... 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 145:8-21 ..... 299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 145:10 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 145:10-12, 21 ..... 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 145:10-13 ..... 514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 145:13 ..... 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 145:13 ..... 499 We Gather Together  
 145:15-16 ..... 385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 145:21 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 145:21 ..... 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 146:6-7, 8-9, 9-10 ... 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us  
 148 ..... 514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 148 ..... 465 Canticle of the Sun  
 148 ..... 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 148 ..... 520 O Bless the Lord  
 148 ..... 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 148:1-2 ..... 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 148:1-2 ..... 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
 148:2 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 148:2 ..... 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 150 ..... 369 Let Us Go to the Altar  
 150 ..... 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
 150:6 ..... 514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 150:6 ..... 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
 150:6 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
 150:6 ..... 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 150:6 ..... 464 Let All Things Now Living  
 150:6 ..... 502 Praise to the Lord

**PROVERBS**

1:20 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 8:22-31 ..... 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 8:27-29 ..... 464 Let All Things Now Living  
 9:1-6 ..... 385 Gift of Finest Wheat

**ECCLESIASTES**

3:1-9 ..... 350 Parable  
 43:1-2 ..... 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand  
 55:1-3 ..... 385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 58:5-9 ..... 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 63:1-6 ..... 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**SONG OF SONGS**

2:1 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 2:4, 17 ..... 464 Let All Things Now Living  
 2:17 ..... 573 Abide with Me  
 3:11 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 4:6 ..... 573 Abide with Me  
 4:6 ..... 464 Let All Things Now Living

**WISDOM**

8:1 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 18:14-15 ..... 193 Creator of the Stars of Night

**SIRACH**

24:3 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 39:35 ..... 462 Now Thank We All Our God  
 50:22-24 ..... 462 Now Thank We All Our God

**ISAIAH**

2 ..... 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 2:2-3 ..... 299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 2:3-4 ..... 376 Gather Your People  
 6 ..... 527 Here I Am, Lord  
 6:1-3 ..... 495 God, We Praise You  
 6:1-3 ..... 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 6:1-5 ..... 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 6:1-8 ..... 299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 6:3 ..... 509 Sing to the Mountains

7:14 ..... 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 7:14 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 7:14 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 7:14 ..... 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem  
 7:14 ..... 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came  
 7:14 ..... 315 The King of Glory  
 7:14 ..... 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 9 ..... 523 City of God  
 9:1-2 ..... 193 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 9:6 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 9:6 ..... 206 Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near  
 9:6 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 9:6-7 ..... 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus  
 9:7 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 11:1 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 11:1 ..... 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 11:1-10 ..... 195 People, Look East  
 11:1-10 ..... 480 There Is a Longing  
 11:1-12 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 11:2 ..... 298 Come, Holy Ghost  
 11:2 ..... 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 11:9 ..... 376 Gather Your People  
 12:3, 2, 4-6 ..... 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 18:3 ..... 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 22:2, 22 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 25 ..... 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 25 ..... 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 25:1-12 ..... 375 Table of Plenty  
 25:7-8 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
 25:7-9 ..... 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 25:8 ..... 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 26:4 ..... 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 28:16 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 30:28 ..... 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory  
 35:1 ..... 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 35:1-6 ..... 336 Flow River Flow  
 35:1-6 ..... 197 Ready the Way  
 40:1, 3, 4, 9 ..... 190 Every Valley  
 40:1-5, 9-11 ..... 197 Ready the Way  
 40:1-9 ..... 523 City of God  
 40:1-11 ..... 188 A Voice Cries Out  
 40:3, 4a ..... 203 Ready the Way  
 40:3-5 ..... 192 Let the Valleys Be Raised  
 40:3-8 ..... 201 On Jordan's Bank  
 40:4 ..... 195 People, Look East  
 40:9 ..... 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 40:9ff ..... 431 Like a Shepherd  
 40:11, 26, 29-30 ... 552 We Will Rise Again  
 40:21 ..... 502 Praise to the Lord  
 40:31 ..... 489 Age to Age  
 40:31 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 40:31-32 ..... 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 41 ..... 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 41:2 ..... 195 People, Look East  
 41:8-9 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 41:10 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 41:10 ..... 552 We Will Rise Again  
 42:6 ..... 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 43:1-7 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 43:2-3 ..... 549 Be Not Afraid  
 44:20 ..... 239 Ashes  
 44:23 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
 45:2 ..... 269 Alleluia! Alleluia  
 45:22-23 ..... 247 Turn to Me  
 46:4 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 49:13 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 49:15 ..... 435 Isaiah 49  
 49:15 ..... 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 49:16 ..... 449 You Are Mine  
 51:12, 4, 6 ..... 247 Turn to Me  
 52:7 ..... 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus  
 52:7 ..... 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 52:13-15 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 53:1-12 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 53:4 ..... 87 Behold the Wood  
 53:4 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 53:4-5 ..... 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 53:4-6 ..... 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 53:5 ..... 275 The Strife Is O'er



**ISAIAH, CONT.**

53:6	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
54:6-10	553	Though the Mountains May Fall
55:1-2	433	Come to the Water
55:1-3	375	Table of Plenty
55:6	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
55:6-9	248	Seek the Lord
55:10	585	All Good Gifts
55:12	600	Attende Domine
58:5	239	Ashes
58:6-7	241	Ashes to Ashes
58:6-9	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
60:1-3	201	On Jordan's Bank
60:3	235	We Three Kings
61:1	400	Song of the Body of Christ
61:1-2	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
61:1-4	526	God Has Chosen Me
61:1-4	529	The Spirit Sends Us Forth
61:3	239	Ashes
61:11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:3	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:6	222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
63:3	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
63:9	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
66:1	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**JEREMIAH**

5:23	527	Here I Am, Lord
8:22	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
18:6	500	Abba! Father
31:3	430	I Have Loved You
32:17-29	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
33:11	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
33:11	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
46:11	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead

**LAMENTATIONS**

3:22-23	571	Morning Has Broken
5:19	557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
5:19	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven

**EZEKIEL**

11:19, 20	336	Flow River Flow
11:19-20	527	Here I Am, Lord
11:19-20	497	Ready the Way
21:9-10, 14-15	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
22:1	544	Shall We Gather at the River
34:11ff	431	Like a Shepherd
36:26-27	527	Here I Am, Lord
47:1-12	544	Shall We Gather at the River

**DANIEL**

1	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:52, 53, 54, 55	169	Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
3:57	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
3:77	74	Water of Life
4:13, 17	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
6:16ff	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
7:9, 13, 22	301	Come Now, Almighty King
7:13	189	The Advent of Our King
7:13-14	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
9:3	239	Ashes

**HOSEA**

2:16, 21	356	Hosea
3:3	356	Hosea
6:1	356	Hosea
6:3	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**JOEL**

2:1	241	Ashes to Ashes
2:12-13	252	Led by the Spirit
2:12-18	240	Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
2:13	241	Ashes to Ashes
2:17	243	Parce Domine
2:28	437	Sing a New Church
3:18	544	Shall We Gather at the River

**AMOS**

4:13	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:8	193	Creator of the Stars of Night

**OBADIAH**

15	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
----	-----	-----------------------------------

**JONAH**

3:6	239	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

**MICAH**

5:2	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:2	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
5:2	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:8	547	Companions on the Journey
6:8	582	Penitential Litany
6:8	538	We Are Called
7:18	596	God Is Love

**NAHUM**

1:13	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
------	-----	----------------------------------

**HABAKKUK**

2:20	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
3:18-19	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee

**ZEPHANIAH**

1:14, 16	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
9:9	189	The Advent of Our King

**HAGGAI**

2:7	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:7	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus

**ZACHARIAH**

2:13	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
14:9	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King

**MALACHI**

3:1	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
3:1	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:1	201	On Jordan's Bank
3:2	604	How Firm a Foundation
4:2	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

**MATTHEW**

1:21-23	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:22-23	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:23	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:23	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:23	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-2, 5-6	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-11	231	The First Nowell
2:1-11	235	We Three Kings
2:1-11	233	What Child Is This
2:1-12	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:1-12	236	As with Gladness Men of Old
2:1-12	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:9-10	228	Silent Night
2:10-11	212	O Come, All Ye Faithful
3:1-6, 11-12	201	On Jordan's Bank
3:4	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:6, 39	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
3:11	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:13-17	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
4:1-4	252	Led by the Spirit
4:1-11	254	Forty Days and Forty Nights
4:1-11	253	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
4:4	554	Seek Ye First
4:4	377	Shepherd of Souls
4:16	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
4:18-22	282	Lord of the Dance
4:18-22	416	Pescador de Hombres
4:24	315	The King of Glory
5:3	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
5:3-4, 10	549	Be Not Afraid
5:3-12	532	Blest Are They
5:3-12	533	Lead Me, Lord
5:3-12	540	Whatsoever You Do
5:3-12, 14-16	534	We Are the Light of the World
5:13	374	Gather Us In
5:13-16	414	Go Make a Difference
5:41	524	The Servant Song
6:1-18	240	Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
6:12-15	421	Prayer of St. Francis
6:25-34	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
6:28	489	Age to Age
6:33	554	Seek Ye First
7:7	547	Companions on the Journey
7:7, 13	533	Lead Me, Lord
8:8	486	O Lord, I Am Not Worthy

**MATTHEW, CONT.**

8:10-11	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
9:37-38	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
10:8	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
11:8-30	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
11:16	282	Lord of the Dance
11:19	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
11:25-30	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
11:28ff	431	Like a Shepherd
11:28-30	489	Age to Age
11:28-30	447	Come to Me
11:28-30	433	Come to the Water
11:28-30	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
12:9-14	282	Lord of the Dance
12:12-13	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
12:19-20	289	Go Make of All Disciples
12:40	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
12:46	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
13:1-9, 18-23, 45-46	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
13:4-8	350	Parable
13:4-30	418	Anthem
13:24-30, 36-43	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
13:43	550	On Eagle's Wings
13:55	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
14:14	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
14:22-23	604	How Firm a Foundation
15:21-22	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
16:15-18	440	The Church's One Foundation
16:18	596	God Is Love
16:24-27	306	Take Up Your Cross
17:1-9	415	Transfigure Us, O Lord
18	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
19:19	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
20:28	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
20:28	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
20:30-34	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
21:6-11	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
21:9	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
21:9	81	Hosanna to the Son of David
21:14-16	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
22:34-40	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
22:39	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
22:39-40	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
23:12	481	Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
23:13	282	Lord of the Dance
24:14	488	Faith of Our Fathers
24:20	189	The Advent of Our King
24:30-31	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
25:31	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
25:31-46	386	Bread for the World
25:31-46	373	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
25:34-40	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
25:39-40	539	God of Day and God of Darkness
25:45	540	Whatever You Do
26:26-28	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
26:26-28	394	Take and Eat
26:26-29	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
26:26-30	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
26:28	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
26:28	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
27:26-50	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
27:27-45	282	Lord of the Dance
27:35, 60	262	Were You There
27:46	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
27:57-66	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
27:63	275	The Strife Is O'er
27:66	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
28:1-7	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
28:1-9	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
28:1-9	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
28:1-9, 19	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
28:5-8	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
28:6	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
28:6-9	270	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
28:16-20	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
28:18	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King

28:18-20	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
28:18-20	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
28:19-20	289	Go Make of All Disciples

**MARK**

1:1	467	Beautiful Savior
1:1-8	201	On Jordan's Bank
1:12-15	252	Led by the Spirit
1:12-15	253	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
1:14-20	418	Anthem
1:14-20	282	Lord of the Dance
1:16-20	416	Pescador de Hombres
1:32-34	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:1-12	282	Lord of the Dance
2:1-12	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:10	467	Beautiful Savior
2:18-22	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
2:21	449	You Are Mine
3:1-6	282	Lord of the Dance
3:31	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
4:3-6	405	Seed, Scattered and Sown
4:26-27	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
4:35-41	604	How Firm a Foundation
6:3	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
6:30-34	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
6:30-34	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
8:22-25	483	Open My Eyes
8:34	306	Take Up Your Cross
9:2-10	415	Transfigure Us, O Lord
10:34	275	The Strife Is O'er
10:35	257	Jesu, Jesu
10:43-45	421	Prayer of St. Francis
10:45	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
10:45	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
10:46-52	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
11:1-11	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
11:9-10	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
12:28-34	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
13:5-13	289	Go Make of All Disciples
13:26	189	The Advent of Our King
14:24	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
14:62	189	The Advent of Our King
15:1-37	251	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
15:16-37	282	Lord of the Dance
15:17-18	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
15:25-33	262	Were You There
15:34	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
16:1-7	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
16:3	262	Were You There
16:5-6	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
16:6	271	Jesus Is Risen
16:15	278	Alleluia No. 1
16:15-20	289	Go Make of All Disciples
16:19	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise

**LUKE**

1:26-32	320	Immaculate Mary
1:26-38	602	The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
1:26-45	330	Sing of Mary
1:28	322	Ave Maria
1:28	285	Be Joyful, Mary
1:28, 42	325	Ave Maria
1:28, 42	321	Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
1:31	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:32-33, 47	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:32-35	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:33-35, 77-79	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:39-42	324	Salve, Regina
1:45	285	Be Joyful, Mary
1:46-55	182	Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
1:46-55	326	Holy Is His Name
1:46-55	213	Joy to the World
1:46-55	171	Luke 1: Magnificat
1:46-55	170	Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
1:46-55	328	Mary's Song
1:52	403	Taste and See
1:68-79	175	Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)
1:68-79	192	Let the Valleys Be Raised
1:77-79	220	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:77-79	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence

**LUKE, CONT.**

1:77-79 ..... 228 Silent Night  
 1:78-79 ..... 194 O Come, Divine Messiah  
 1:78-79 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 2:1-7, 25 ..... 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus  
 2:1-10 ..... 231 The First Nowell  
 2:5 ..... 193 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 2:6-14 ..... 228 Silent Night  
 2:6-18 ..... 220 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice  
 2:6-18 ..... 233 What Child Is This  
 2:6-20 ..... 215 Angels We Have Heard on High  
 2:6-20 ..... 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 2:6-20 ..... 226 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly  
 2:7 ..... 217 Away in a Manger  
 2:7 ..... 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 2:7 ..... 230 Once in Royal David's City  
 2:7, 39-40, 51-52 ..... 330 Sing of Mary  
 2:8-14 ..... 223 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks  
 2:8-15 ..... 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow  
 2:8-18 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 2:8-20 ..... 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 2:9-10 ..... 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen  
 2:10-11 ..... 213 Joy to the World  
 2:10-11, 15 ..... 219 It Came upon the Midnight Clear  
 2:10-15 ..... 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 2:11 ..... 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)  
 2:11 ..... 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)  
 2:19 ..... 285 Be Joyful, Mary  
 2:19 ..... 331 Hail, Holy Queen  
 2:22-24 ..... 79 In His Temple Now Behold Him  
 2:29-32 ..... 80 Canticle of Simeon  
 2:34-35 ..... 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 2:39-40, 52 ..... 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 3:2-6, 15-18 ..... 201 On Jordan's Bank  
 3:21-22 ..... 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 3:23 ..... 330 Sing of Mary  
 4:1-13 ..... 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 4:1-13 ..... 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 4:16-22 ..... 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 4:18 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 4:18 ..... 400 Song of the Body of Christ  
 4:18-19 ..... 526 God Has Chosen Me  
 5:1-11 ..... 282 Lord of the Dance  
 5:1-11 ..... 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 6:6-11 ..... 282 Lord of the Dance  
 6:20ff ..... 549 Be Not Afraid  
 6:20-26 ..... 532 Blest Are They  
 6:27-38 ..... 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 7:31 ..... 282 Lord of the Dance  
 7:34 ..... 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 7:47 ..... 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 8:19 ..... 546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 8:22-25 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 8:39 ..... 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 9:1-6 ..... 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 9:26 ..... 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 9:28b-36 ..... 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 10:1-12 ..... 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 10:25-28 ..... 257 Jesu, Jesu  
 10:30-37 ..... 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 11:2 ..... 400 Song of the Body of Christ  
 11:9-10 ..... 554 Seek Ye First  
 11:27 ..... 285 Be Joyful, Mary  
 11:27 ..... 331 Hail, Holy Queen  
 11:27-28 ..... 330 Sing of Mary  
 12:31 ..... 554 Seek Ye First  
 13:29 ..... 546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 13:34 ..... 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 14:12-24 ..... 527 Here I Am, Lord  
 14:23 ..... 437 Sing a New Church  
 14:25-33 ..... 306 Take Up Your Cross  
 15:3-7 ..... 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 15:20-32 ..... 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 15:24, 32 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 16:15-16 ..... 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 18:9-14 ..... 374 Gather Us In  
 19:29-38 ..... 82 All Glory, Laud, and Honor  
 19:37-40 ..... 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 21:27-28 ..... 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come

21:28 ..... 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns  
 21:33 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 21:33 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 22:14-20 ..... 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 22:14-20 ..... 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)  
 22:14-20 ..... 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)  
 22:14-20 ..... 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)  
 22:26 ..... 565 For the Healing of the Nations  
 23:13-46 ..... 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 23:33-44, 50-53 ..... 262 Were You There  
 23:33-46 ..... 282 Lord of the Dance  
 23:33-53 ..... 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 23:33-53 ..... 606 Soul of My Savior  
 23:34 ..... 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 23:34 ..... 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 23:42 ..... 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 23:46 ..... 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)  
 23:46 ..... 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)  
 23:50-56 ..... 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 24:1-7, 34 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
 24:1-12 ..... 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 24:5 ..... 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise  
 24:6 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 24:6 ..... 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 24:6 ..... 273 Ye Sons and Daughters  
 24:6, 48 ..... 267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
 24:13-35 ..... 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 24:13-35 ..... 396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 24:13-35 ..... 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 24:13-43 ..... 493 We Walk by Faith  
 24:26 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 24:28-35 ..... 377 Shepherd of Souls  
 24:29 ..... 573 Abide with Me  
 24:30 ..... 387 Let Us Break Bread Together  
 24:31, 50-53 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 24:32 ..... 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 24:46-48 ..... 289 Go Make of All Disciples  
 24:46-53 ..... 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise  
 24:47-53 ..... 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 24:51-53 ..... 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**JOHN**

1:1-5 ..... 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 1:4-5, 14 ..... 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 1:6-8, 15-28 ..... 201 On Jordan's Bank  
 1:9 ..... 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 1:9 ..... 180 Evening Hymn  
 1:9, 16 ..... 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 1:14 ..... 301 Come Now, Almighty King  
 1:14 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 1:14 ..... 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 1:14-17 ..... 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 1:16-17 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 1:29 ..... 411 Behold the Lamb (Willett)  
 1:29 ..... 255 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)  
 1:29 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 1:29-34 ..... 305 Lift High the Cross  
 1:29-34 ..... 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 1:35-42 ..... 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 1:41-42 ..... 525 The Summons  
 2:1-11 ..... 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 3:1-15 ..... 299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 3:3-8 ..... 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 3:3-17 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 3:5 ..... 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 3:14 ..... 305 Lift High the Cross  
 4 ..... 395 The Supper of the Lord  
 4:5-42 ..... 252 Led by the Spirit  
 4:7-15 ..... 336 Flow River Flow  
 4:10 ..... 400 Song of the Body of Christ  
 4:13-14 ..... 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 5:1-18 ..... 282 Lord of the Dance  
 5:23 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 6 ..... 381 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)  
 6 ..... 408 Bread of Life (Fisher)  
 6 ..... 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete



## JOHN, CONT.

6.....	398	Eat This Bread	14.....	83	As I Have Done for You
6.....	404	I Am the Living Bread	14:1.....	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
6.....	395	The Supper of the Lord	14:1-12, 19-20.....	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
6:25ff.....	389	Look Beyond	14:2-3, 16.....	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
6:31, 33, 35, 44, 51, 54-59.....	379	One Love Released	14:3.....	381	Bread of Life
6:31-51.....	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus	14:3.....	469	How Great Thou Art
6:32-58.....	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	14:5-6.....	394	Take and Eat
6:32-58.....	406	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar	14:6.....	380	I Received the Living God
6:33-35.....	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	14:6.....	533	Lead Me, Lord
6:35.....	398	Eat This Bread	14:15-16, 21, 23, 27.....	423	Peace
6:35.....	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	14:16-17.....	301	Come Now, Almighty King
6:35, 44, 51, 53-54.....	390	I Am the Bread of Life	14:16-17, 21.....	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
6:35, 51.....	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence	14:18.....	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
6:41-51.....	380	I Received the Living God	14:23, 27.....	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat
6:44-58.....	258	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)	14:24-26.....	298	Come, Holy Ghost
6:44-58.....	84	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)	14:24-26.....	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
6:44-58.....	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)	14:24-26.....	295	Send Us Your Spirit
6:48.....	386	Bread for the World	14:24-26.....	292	Veni Sancte Spiritus
6:48.....	399	Bread of Life	14:24-36.....	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
6:53-58.....	387	Let Us Break Bread Together	14:27.....	420	Dona Nobis Pacem
6:68.....	423	Peace	14:27.....	422	Let There Be Peace on Earth
6:68.....	96	Psalms 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)	14:27ff.....	423	Peace
6:68.....	97	Psalms 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)	14:27.....	421	Prayer of St. Francis
7:37.....	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	14:27.....	449	You Are Mine
7:37-38.....	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	15.....	83	As I Have Done for You
7:38.....	425	Peace Is Flowing like a River	15:1-8.....	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
8:12.....	467	Beautiful Savior	15:1-13.....	419	We Have Been Told
8:12.....	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	15:4.....	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
8:12.....	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	15:4.....	417	Now We Remain
8:12.....	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	15:4-5, 7-8.....	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat
8:31-36.....	488	Faith of Our Fathers	15:9-12.....	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
8:32.....	380	I Received the Living God	15:11.....	423	Peace
8:58.....	567	What Wondrous Love Is This	15:12.....	257	Jesu, Jesu
9:14-15.....	419	We Have Been Told	15:13.....	87	Behold the Wood
9:25.....	551	Amazing Grace	15:13.....	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
10.....	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	15:13-15.....	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
10:1-5, 14-15.....	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	15:14-15.....	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
10:10.....	565	For the Healing of the Nations	16.....	83	As I Have Done for You
10:10.....	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	16:12-15.....	301	Come Now, Almighty King
10:10.....	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	16:16-24.....	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
10:10.....	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	16:22.....	381	Bread of Life
10:10.....	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission	16:33.....	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
10:10.....	423	Peace	16:33.....	499	We Gather Together
10:11.....	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded	17:9-11, 21-23.....	382	Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
10:14-15.....	394	Take and Eat	17:21.....	500	Abba! Father
11:11-18.....	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today	17:21.....	381	Bread of Life
11:25-27.....	398	Eat This Bread	19:2.....	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
11:25-27.....	390	I Am the Bread of Life	19:2, 17-18, 34.....	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
12.....	373	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete	19:16-18, 36-37.....	262	Were You There
12:12-13.....	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	19:17-30.....	282	Lord of the Dance
12:20-33.....	268	Now the Green Blade Rises	19:25.....	320	Immaculate Mary
12:20-36.....	305	Lift High the Cross	19:25-27.....	251	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
12:24.....	410	Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)	19:31-37.....	606	Soul of My Savior
12:24-26.....	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)	19:33-36.....	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
12:24, 32.....	87	Behold the Wood	19:36-42.....	282	Lord of the Dance
12:26.....	565	For the Healing of the Nations	20:11-18.....	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
12:35-36.....	467	Beautiful Savior	20:11-18.....	270	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
12:35-36.....	508	Blessed by Your Sacrifice	20:19-23.....	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
12:35-36.....	180	Evening Hymn	20:19-29.....	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
12:35-36.....	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring	20:19-31.....	493	We Walk by Faith
12:44-45.....	555	How Can I Keep from Singing	20:22.....	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
12:46.....	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light	20:22.....	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
13.....	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	20:24-29.....	493	We Walk by Faith
13:1.....	83	As I Have Done for You	20:25-27.....	262	Were You There
13:1-7, 34-35.....	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail	21:1-19.....	286	Two Were Bound for Emmaus
13:1-15.....	393	Pan de Vida	21:6-11.....	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
13:1-20.....	242	The Glory of These Forty Days	21:7-12.....	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
13:3-5.....	257	Jesu, Jesu	21:8.....	298	Come, Holy Ghost
13:3-20.....	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	21:8.....	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
13:12-17.....	421	Prayer of St. Francis	21:8.....	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
13:14-17, 34-35.....	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	21:12-14.....	285	Be Joyful, Mary
13:23.....	604	How Firm a Foundation	21:1-13.....	298	Come, Holy Ghost
13:34-35.....	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	21:1-13.....	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
13:35.....	423	Peace	2:5, 42, 47.....	440	The Church's One Foundation
13:35.....	545	They'll Know We Are Christians	2:22-24.....	271	Jesus Is Risen
			2:23-24.....	275	The Strife Is O'er
			2:24-28.....	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today

## ACTS

1:6-11.....	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
1:7-12.....	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
1:8.....	298	Come, Holy Ghost
1:8.....	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
1:8.....	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
1:12-14.....	285	Be Joyful, Mary
2:1-13.....	298	Come, Holy Ghost
2:1-13.....	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
2:5, 42, 47.....	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:22-24.....	271	Jesus Is Risen
2:23-24.....	275	The Strife Is O'er
2:24-28.....	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today

**ACTS, CONT.**

2:27	604	How Firm a Foundation
2:42	396	In the Breaking of the Bread
4:24	469	How Great Thou Art
4:32	298	Come, Holy Ghost
4:32	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
7:55-59	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
10:34-43	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
10:37	201	On Jordan's Bank
10:38	301	Come Now, Almighty King
12:12	499	We Gather Together
14:17	585	All Good Gifts
14:22	499	We Gather Together
17:25	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
17:28	263	Jesus the Lord
20:7	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
20:28	440	The Church's One Foundation
20:32	307	For All the Saints

**ROMANS**

1:4	275	The Strife Is O'er
1:20	469	How Great Thou Art
3:2-24	551	Amazing Grace
4:1-25	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
4:25	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
5:1-5	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
5:1-5	475	Jesus, Joy of Our Desiring
5:2-17, 20-21	551	Amazing Grace
5:4, 13	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
5:6-8	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:6, 9-11	469	How Great Thou Art
5:6-11	305	Lift High the Cross
5:6-11	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
5:8	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
5:20	213	Joy to the World
5:21	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
6:3-8	305	Lift High the Cross
6:3-11	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
6:3-11	421	Prayer of St. Francis
6:4-11	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
6:6	278	Alleluia No. 1
6:9-10	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
6:9-10	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
6:9-10	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
6:9-10	275	The Strife Is O'er
8:14-17	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
8:15, 29	500	Abba! Father
8:17	310	Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
8:17	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
8:18-39	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
8:19	535	Christ, Be Our Light
8:19-20	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
8:21	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
8:27	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
8:29	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
8:29-30	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
8:31	499	We Gather Together
8:32	469	How Great Thou Art
9:5	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
11:33-35	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
11:33-36	283	Join in the Dance
11:36	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
12:1-2	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
12:4-8	303	All Hail, Adored Trinity
12:4-8	406	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
12:5	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
12:9-10	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
12:9-18	524	The Servant Song
12:9-21	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
12:15	524	The Servant Song
13:9	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
14:8-9	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
14:11	301	Come Now, Almighty King
14:17-19	421	Prayer of St. Francis
15:11-12	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
15:12	480	There Is a Longing
15:13	301	Come Now, Almighty King

**1 CORINTHIANS**

1	417	Now We Remain
1:10	259	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
1:10	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
1:10-13	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
1:17-18, 31	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:18	305	Lift High the Cross
1:27-29	474	Earthen Vessels
1:30	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:31	467	Beautiful Savior
2:2	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:6-16	475	Jesus, Joy of Our Desiring
2:9-10	448	Eye Has Not Seen
3:9	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
3:11	604	How Firm a Foundation
3:11	440	The Church's One Foundation
3:13-15	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
3:15-16	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
5:7	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
5:7-8	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
6:17	440	The Church's One Foundation
8:6	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
9:24-25	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
10	344	Where There Is Love
10:3-4	379	One Love Released
10:14-17	382	Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
10:16	388	Our Blessing Cup
10:16	258	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
10:16	84	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)
10:16	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
10:16-17	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
10:16-17	376	Gather Your People
10:16-17	385	Gift of Finest Wheat
10:16-17	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
10:16-17	378	One Bread, One Body
10:16-17	405	Seed, Scattered and Sown
10:16-17	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
10:17	440	The Church's One Foundation
11:23-25	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
11:23-26	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
11:23-26	417	Now We Remain
11:23-26	258	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
11:23-26	84	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)
11:23-26	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
11:23-29	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
11:26	153	Psalms 116: Our Blessing-Cup
12	535	Christ, Be Our Light
12	376	Gather Your People
12	437	Sing a New Church
12	548	We Are Many Parts
12	341	When Love Is Found
12:4-11	298	Come, Holy Ghost
12:4-11	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
12:4-11	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
12:4, 12-13, 20	378	One Bread, One Body
12:12-13	545	They'll Know We Are Christians
12:12-27	303	All Hail, Adored Trinity
12:12-27	596	God Is Love
12:12-27	406	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
12:13	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
13	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
13	259	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
13	548	We Are Many Parts
13	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail (CHRISTIAN LOVE)
13:1-7, 13	343	Where Love Is Found (Schutte)
13:2-8	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
13:4-7, 10, 13	344	Where There Is Love (Haas)
13:12	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
15:3-4	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
15:4, 20-23, 54-57	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
15:10	551	Amazing Grace
15:20	542	Sing with All the Saints in Glory
15:20-22	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
15:20-28	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again



**1 CORINTHIANS, CONT.**

15:20-28, 52	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
15:25	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
15:37	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
15:51-52	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
15:52	510	Sing a New Song
15:53-57	275	The Strife Is O'er
15:55	573	Abide with Me
15:55	270	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
15:57	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
15:57	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
16:22	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded

**2 CORINTHIANS**

2:14	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:18	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:18	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
4:6	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
4:6-7	474	Earthen Vessels
4:18	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
4:18	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
5:1-10	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
5:7	493	We Walk by Faith
5:14	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:17	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
5:17	305	Lift High the Cross
5:17	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
5:17-20	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:18	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
5:19	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:21	241	Ashes to Ashes
6:16	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:18	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
9:6-12, 15	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
9:10-14	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
9:14	551	Amazing Grace
9:15	469	How Great Thou Art
12:9	551	Amazing Grace
12:9	604	How Firm a Foundation
13:13	300	All Hail, Adored Trinity
13:13	303	All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
13:13-14	301	Come Now, Almighty King
13:14	299	Holy, Holy, Holy

**GALATIANS**

2:20	278	Alleluia No. 1
3:13	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
3:26-29	437	Sing a New Church
3:28	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:28	378	One Bread, One Body
3:28-29	393	Pan de Vida
4:4-6	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
4:28-5:1	437	Sing a New Church
5:1, 13	567	For the Healing of the Nations
5:13-14	257	Jesu, Jesu
5:13-14	524	The Servant Song
5:14, 22	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
5:22	301	Come Now, Almighty King
6:2, 8	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
6:2, 10	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
6:7-10	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
6:14	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**EPHESIANS**

1:2	491	Dwelling Place
1:3-4	236	As with Gladness Men of Old
1:3-12	220	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:4-6	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:6-7	551	Amazing Grace
1:6-8	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-23	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
1:19-23	495	God, We Praise You
1:19-23	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
1:19-23	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
1:19-23	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
1:22-23	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:4-5	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
2:8	551	Amazing Grace
2:13	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:13-22	440	The Church's One Foundation

2:14, 20	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
2:14-22	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
2:19-22	437	Sing a New Church
3:14-17	491	Dwelling Place
3:14-19	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
3:17-19	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
4:1-6	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
4:2-3, 5	262	Were You There
4:4-5	379	One Love Released
4:4-6	378	One Bread, One Body
4:4-6	440	The Church's One Foundation
4:7-10	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:7-16	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
4:11-16	437	Sing a New Church
4:22	189	The Advent of Our King
4:29-32	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:8-10	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
5:8-14	523	City of God
5:18	257	Jesu, Jesu
5:20	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
5:25-30	440	The Church's One Foundation
5:27	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
6:13-17	572	This Day God Gives Me
6:17	301	Come Now, Almighty King

**PHILIPPIANS**

2	312	At the Name of Jesus
2:5-7	301	Come Now, Almighty King
2:5-8	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
2:5-11	263	Jesus the Lord
2:6-11	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
2:7-11	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:8	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
2:8	481	Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
2:8	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:9-11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
2:9-11	467	Beautiful Savior
2:9-11	518	Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
2:10	278	Alleluia No. 1
2:10	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:10-11	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
2:15, 18	413	Only This I Want
3:3-11	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
3:7-11	440	The Church's One Foundation
3:7-16	413	Only This I Want
3:8	353	Give Me Jesus
3:20-21	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
4:1	467	Beautiful Savior
4:4-5	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
4:8	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
4:19	585	All Good Gifts

**COLOSSIANS**

1:12	462	Now Thank We All Our God
1:13-23	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-17	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
1:15-18	278	Alleluia No. 1
1:15-19	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:15-20	502	Praise to the Lord
1:15-20	275	The Strife Is O'er
1:16	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:16	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
1:18	440	The Church's One Foundation
1:20	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
1:24-29	524	The Servant Song
2:2	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:13-15	275	The Strife Is O'er
3:1	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:1-4	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
3:11	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:12-17	524	The Servant Song
3:13	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
3:14	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
3:16	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing

**1 THESSALONIANS**

1:6	301	Come Now, Almighty King
1:10	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
2:19-20	467	Beautiful Savior
3:12	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:13-17	307	For All the Saints

**1 THESSALONIANS, CONT.**

4:16 ..... 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 4:16-17 ..... 469 How Great Thou Art  
 4:17 ..... 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 5:2 ..... 458 Soon and Very Soon  
 5:8 ..... 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 5:18 ..... 462 Now Thank We All Our God

**1 TIMOTHY**

1:15-16 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 1:17 ..... 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 1:17 ..... 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 2:11 ..... 278 Alleluia No. 1  
 3:16 ..... 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 6:12 ..... 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 6:12 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 6:13-15 ..... 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 6:15 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 6:15 ..... 301 Come Now, Almighty King  
 6:16 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior

**2 TIMOTHY**

2:8-12 ..... 354 Keep in Mind  
 2:11-12 ..... 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 2:11-13 ..... 417 Now We Remain  
 2:19 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 4:5-7 ..... 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 4:6-8 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 4:7 ..... 353 Give Me Jesus

**TITUS**

2:11 ..... 551 Amazing Grace

**HEBREWS**

1:2 ..... 193 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 1:3 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 1:3 ..... 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 1:3, 9 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 1:6 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 1:6 ..... 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 1:6 ..... 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 1:6 ..... 219 It Came upon the Midnight Clear  
 1:6-9 ..... 305 Lift High the Cross  
 1:8 ..... 495 God, We Praise You  
 1:8 ..... 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 2:5-9, 12 ..... 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 2:9 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 2:10 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 2:14-15 ..... 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 2:18 ..... 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 3:1-6 ..... 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 4:9 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 4:12 ..... 301 Come Now, Almighty King  
 4:14 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 5:1-10 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 5:8 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 6:18-20 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 7:25 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 7:25 ..... 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise  
 7:26 ..... 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 9:11-28 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 9:12-26 ..... 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 9:13-14, 26 ..... 269 Alleluia! Alleluia  
 9:28 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 10:12 ..... 269 Alleluia! Alleluia  
 10:20 ..... 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 11:13-16 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 11:32-40 ..... 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 12:1 ..... 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 12:1-2 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 12:1-3 ..... 495 God, We Praise You  
 12:1-3 ..... 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 12:2 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)  
 12:2 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)  
 12:2 ..... 267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
 12:2 ..... 242 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 12:5-7 ..... 499 We Gather Together  
 13:5-6 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 13:8 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 13:8 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives

13:8 ..... 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 13:15 ..... 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 13:15 ..... 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 13:15 ..... 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 13:15 ..... 462 Now Thank We All Our God

**JAMES**

1:5 ..... 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 1:17 ..... 573 Abide with Me  
 1:17 ..... 585 All Good Gifts  
 1:17 ..... 577 America the Beautiful  
 1:17 ..... 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 1:17 ..... 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 1:17 ..... 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 1:17 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 1:18 ..... 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise  
 3:13-18 ..... 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 3:17 ..... 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 5:7-9, 11 ..... 191 Patience, People

**1 PETER**

1:3 ..... 267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
 1:3 ..... 273 Ye Sons and Daughters  
 1:3-5 ..... 307 For All the Saints  
 1:3-6 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 1:18-19 ..... 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 1:21 ..... 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 2 ..... 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 2:1-10 ..... 437 Sing a New Church  
 2:4-6 ..... 394 Take and Eat  
 2:6 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 2:9 ..... 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 2:9 ..... 495 God, We Praise You  
 2:9 ..... 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 2:17 ..... 546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 2:17 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 2:21-25 ..... 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 2:24 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 2:24 ..... 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 2:25 ..... 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 3:8 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 3:18 ..... 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)  
 3:18 ..... 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 3:18-19 ..... 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)  
 4:10-14 ..... 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 5:4 ..... 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is

**2 PETER**

1:4 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 1:16 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 3:4 ..... 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 3:8 ..... 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 3:14-18 ..... 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**1 JOHN**

1 ..... 523 City of God  
 1:1 ..... 417 Now We Remain  
 1:5 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 1:5 ..... 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice  
 1:5 ..... 180 Evening Hymn  
 1:5 ..... 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 1:5-10 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 2:9-14 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 2:15-16 ..... 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 2:17 ..... 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 2:25 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 2:27 ..... 298 Come, Holy Ghost  
 2:27 ..... 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 3:1 ..... 551 Amazing Grace  
 3:1, 16 ..... 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 3:2 ..... 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 3:3 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior  
 3:16-24 ..... 545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
 3:18 ..... 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 4:7-10, 19 ..... 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 4:7-12 ..... 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 4:7-12 ..... 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
 4:7-15 ..... 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 4:7-21 ..... 300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving  
 4:7-21 ..... 467 Beautiful Savior

**1 JOHN, CONT.**

4:7-21	508	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
4:7-21	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:7-21	385	Gift of Finest Wheat
4:7-21	596	God Is Love
4:7-21	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
4:7-21	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
4:10-16	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
4:16	344	Where There Is Love
4:19	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:7	495	God, We Praise You
5:7	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name

**JUDE**

1:3	488	Faith of Our Fathers
1:24-25	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**REVELATION**

1:7	458	Soon and Very Soon
1:8, 15, 18	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:8, 18	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:7	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:10	307	For All the Saints
3:7	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
3:7	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:20	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
3:20	201	On Jordan's Bank
4:1-11	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
4:6, 8-11	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
4:8	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
4:8-11	495	God, We Praise You
4:8-11	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
4:8-11	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:11	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
4:11	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
4:11	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:6-14	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
5:6-14	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
5:8, 12-14	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
5:9	440	The Church's One Foundation
5:9, 11-13ff	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
5:9-14	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:9-14	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
5:9-14	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
5:9-14	311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
5:9-14	455	Worthy Is the Lamb
5:11-13	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
5:12	255	Behold the Lamb of God
5:12-13	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
5:12-14	277	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
6:9-11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
6:9-11	440	The Church's One Foundation
6:11	307	For All the Saints
7:2-4, 9-14	307	For All the Saints
7:9-10	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
7:9-12	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
7:9-12, 14	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
7:9-17	305	Lift High the Cross
7:9-17	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
7:12	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
7:15	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
8:3-4	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
11:12	277	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
11:15	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name

11:15	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
11:15	255	Behold the Lamb of God
11:15	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
11:17	462	Now Thank We All Our God
11:19	330	Sing of Mary
12:1	285	Be Joyful, Mary
12:1-6	331	Hail, Holy Queen
12:1-6	320	Immaculate Mary
12:1-6	330	Sing of Mary
12:10	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
14:1-8	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
14:4	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
14:7	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
14:7	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
14:13	307	For All the Saints
14:13	440	The Church's One Foundation
14:15	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
14:17-20	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
15:2, 4	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:3	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
15:3-4	467	Beautiful Savior
15:4	495	God, We Praise You
15:4	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
19:1	278	Alleluia No. 1
19:1	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
19:1-2	275	The Strife Is O'er
19:1-8	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
19:5, 7, 9-25	277	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
19:6-7	502	Praise to the Lord
19:6-7	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
19:6-9	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
19:11-13	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
19:11-16	301	Come Now, Almighty King
19:11-16	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
19:11-16	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
19:11-16	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
19:11-16	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
19:11-16	311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
19:12	313	Crown Him with Many Crowns
19:16	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
21	440	The Church's One Foundation
21:1-4	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
21:1-4	271	Jesus Is Risen
21:1-27	565	For the Healing of the Nations
21:2-4	543	Jerusalem, My Happy Home
21:3	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
21:4	458	Soon and Very Soon
21:6	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
21:21	307	For All the Saints
21:23	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
22:1-5	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
22:1-5	565	For the Healing of the Nations
22:1-5	543	Jerusalem, My Happy Home
22:1-5	271	Jesus Is Risen
22:1-5	305	Lift High the Cross
22:1-5	544	Shall We Gather at the River
22:5	236	As with Gladness Men of Old
22:16	467	Beautiful Savior
22:17	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
22:20	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
22:20	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
22:20	458	Soon and Very Soon
22:20	189	The Advent of Our King

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

<a href="#">Angels</a>	<a href="#">Graduation</a>	<a href="#">People of God</a>
<a href="#">Blessing</a>	<a href="#">Grief</a>	<a href="#">Petition/Prayer</a>
<a href="#">Care of the Sick</a>	<a href="#">Harvest</a>	<a href="#">Pilgrim Church</a>
<a href="#">Charity</a>	<a href="#">Healing</a>	<a href="#">Power of God</a>
<a href="#">Christian Life</a>	<a href="#">Holy Name</a>	<a href="#">Praise</a>
<a href="#">Church</a>	<a href="#">Holy Spirit</a>	<a href="#">Providence</a>
<a href="#">Comfort</a>	<a href="#">Hope</a>	<a href="#">Redemption</a>
<a href="#">Commandments</a>	<a href="#">Humility</a>	<a href="#">Refuge</a>
<a href="#">Commissioning</a>	<a href="#">Hunger</a>	<a href="#">Resurrection</a>
<a href="#">Confidence</a>	<a href="#">Journey</a>	<a href="#">Retreats</a>
<a href="#">Conversion</a>	<a href="#">Joy</a>	<a href="#">Sacrifice</a>
<a href="#">Courage</a>	<a href="#">Judgment</a>	<a href="#">Saints</a>
<a href="#">Covenant</a>	<a href="#">Justice</a>	<a href="#">Salvation</a>
<a href="#">Creation</a>	<a href="#">Kingdom/Reign of God</a>	<a href="#">Second Coming</a>
<a href="#">Cross</a>	<a href="#">Labor</a>	<a href="#">Sending Forth</a>
<a href="#">Dance</a>	<a href="#">Lament</a>	<a href="#">Sin</a>
<a href="#">Darkness</a>	<a href="#">Light</a>	<a href="#">Social Concern</a>
<a href="#">Death/Dying</a>	<a href="#">Loneliness</a>	<a href="#">Stewardship</a>
<a href="#">Devotional</a>	<a href="#">Longing for God</a>	<a href="#">Suffering</a>
<a href="#">Discipleship</a>	<a href="#">Love for God</a>	<a href="#">Suffering of Christ</a>
<a href="#">Ecumenism</a>	<a href="#">Love for Others</a>	<a href="#">Sunday, the Lord's Day</a>
<a href="#">Eternal Life/Heaven</a>	<a href="#">Love of God for Us</a>	<a href="#">Thanksgiving</a>
<a href="#">Eucharist</a>	<a href="#">Madre Dolorosa</a>	<a href="#">Thirst</a>
<a href="#">Evangelization</a>	<a href="#">Mary</a>	<a href="#">Trust</a>
<a href="#">Evening</a>	<a href="#">Meditation</a>	<a href="#">Truth</a>
<a href="#">Exile/Exodus</a>	<a href="#">Mercy</a>	<a href="#">Unity</a>
<a href="#">Faith</a>	<a href="#">Ministry/Mission</a>	<a href="#">Vine</a>
<a href="#">First Communion</a>	<a href="#">Morning</a>	<a href="#">Water</a>
<a href="#">Forgiveness</a>	<a href="#">Music Ministry</a>	<a href="#">Welcome</a>
<a href="#">Freedom</a>	<a href="#">Obedience</a>	<a href="#">Wisdom</a>
<a href="#">Gathering</a>	<a href="#">Paschal Mystery</a>	<a href="#">Word</a>
<a href="#">Global Family</a>	<a href="#">Patriotic</a>	
<a href="#">Good Shepherd</a>	<a href="#">Peace</a>	



# TOPICAL INDEX

## ABSOLUTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

## ADORATION

See *Praise; Liturgical Index: Devotions, The Way of the Cross; Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

## AGRICULTURAL WORKER

See *Labor*

## ALIENATION

See *Lament, Social Concern*

## ANGELS

508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice  
598 Bread of Angels  
318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine  
497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
271 Jesus Is Risen  
506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
494 Sacred Silence  
308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

## ANOINTING

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

## APOSTLES

See *Discipleship, Saints; Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

## BANQUET

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

## BAPTISM

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Baptism; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Baptism*

## BEATITUDES

See *Scriptural Index: Matthew 5*

## BEAUTY

See *Creation*

## BENEDICTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

## BLESSING

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save  
484 Irish Blessing  
462 Now Thank We All Our God  
160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

## BLOOD OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

## BODY OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

## CALL TO WORSHIP

See *Gathering*

## CANTICLES

See *Scriptural Index: Exodus 15, Isaiah 12, Daniel 3, Luke 1, Luke 2*

## CARE OF THE SICK

See also *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

489 Age to Age  
453 All Is Well with My Soul  
549 Be Not Afraid  
364 Be Still, My Soul  
355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
340 Come to the River  
433 Come to the Water  
448 Eye Has Not Seen  
365 Healing River of the Spirit  
362 Holy Darkness  
604 How Firm a Foundation  
430 I Have Loved You  
450 Like a Child Rests  
359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand  
94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)  
105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)  
107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light  
110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
181 Psalmody: Psalm 141  
445 Shepherd Me, O God  
454 The Lord Is My Hope  
352 The Lord Is My Light  
480 There Is a Longing  
482 This Alone  
478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
552 We Will Rise Again

## CELEBRATIONS

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession*

## CHARITY

See also *Love for Others*

257 Jesu, Jesu  
259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
540 Whatsoever You Do  
256 Where Charity and Love Prevail  
343 Where Love Is Found  
344 Where There Is Love

## CHRISTIAN INITIATION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults*

## CHRISTIAN LIFE

See also *Discipleship, Love for Others*

372 As We Gather at Your Table  
532 Blest Are They  
479 Christ Be beside Me  
535 Christ, Be Our Light  
473 Christ before Us  
427 Christ in Me Arise  
438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
424 Dona Nobis Pacem

474 Earthen Vessels  
339 Enter the Journey  
488 Faith of Our Fathers  
565 For the Healing of the Nations  
289 Go Make of All Disciples  
428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning  
481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You  
537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
413 Only This I Want  
160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
554 Seek Ye First  
531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
594 The God of All Grace  
524 The Servant Song  
525 The Summons  
545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple  
548 We Are Many Parts  
534 We Are the Light of the World  
337 We Belong to You  
419 We Have Been Told  
540 Whatsoever You Do  
343 Where Love Is Found  
590 With All the Saints

## CHRISTIAN UNITY

See *Ecumenism, Unity*

## CHURCH

See also *Global Family, People of God*

436 All Are Welcome  
391 As Grains of Wheat  
535 Christ, Be Our Light  
566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
488 Faith of Our Fathers  
307 For All the Saints  
463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)  
376 Gather Your People (Hurd)  
495 God, We Praise You  
382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
439 One Spirit, One Church  
437 Sing a New Church  
440 The Church's One Foundation  
545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
548 We Are Many Parts  
499 We Gather Together  
587 What Is This Place  
590 With All the Saints

## COMFORT

489 Age to Age  
453 All Is Well with My Soul  
549 Be Not Afraid  
355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
532 Blest Are They  
490 Center of My Life  
447 Come to Me  
424 Dona Nobis Pacem  
448 Eye Has Not Seen  
446 Fly Like a Bird  
604 How Firm a Foundation  
430 I Have Loved You  
443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
435 Isaiah 49  
543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home  
450 Like a Child Rests  
431 Like a Shepherd  
559 O God, You Search Me  
550 On Eagle's Wings



423 Peace  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand  
   93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
   I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
   As Morning Breaks  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name  
 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 563 Stand by Me  
 541 The Cry of the Poor  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 247 Turn to Me  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near

**COMMANDMENTS**

96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
   (Joncas)  
 247 Turn to Me  
 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**COMMISSIONING**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

372 As We Gather at Your Table  
 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 473 Christ before Us  
 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 523 City of God  
 414 Go Make a Difference  
 289 Go Make of All Disciples  
 526 God Has Chosen Me  
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 560 Here I Am (Booth)  
 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 257 Jesu, Jesu  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
   God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 528 Servant Song (McGargill)  
 524 The Servant Song (Gillard)  
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 525 The Summons  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 534 We Are the Light of the World

**COMMITMENT**

See *Discipleship*

**COMMUNION**

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

**COMMUNION OF SAINTS**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

**COMMUNITY**

See *Church, Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

**COMPASSION**

See *Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Mercy*

**CONFESSION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**CONFIDENCE**

See also *Hope*

492 A Mighty Fortress  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 558 Blest Be the Lord  
 490 Center of My Life  
 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 564 For You Are My God  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 556 Only in God  
   94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
   96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
   97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
     (Joncas)  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
   I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 392 Taste and See (Moore)  
 352 The Lord Is My Light  
 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 561 You Are Near

**CONFIRMATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Confirmation; The Liturgical Year, Pentecost Sunday*

**CONTEMPLATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Devotions*

**CONTRITION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**CONVERSION**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

551 Amazing Grace  
 239 Ashes  
 408 Bread of Life  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 427 Christ in Me Arise  
 605 Down to the River to Pray  
 336 Flow River Flow  
 376 Gather Your People  
 356 Hosea  
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 243 Parce Domine  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice  
   (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
   (Soper)  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 338 River of Glory  
 246 Save Your People  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 291 Send Us Your Spirit  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 525 The Summons  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 538 We Are Called

**COURAGE**

See also *Trust*

573 Abide with Me  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 558 Blest Be the Lord  
 490 Center of My Life  
 488 Faith of Our Fathers

564 For You Are My God  
 374 Gather Us In  
 560 Here I Am (Booth)  
 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 556 Only in God  
   99 Psalm 22: My God, My God  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
   As Morning Breaks  
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 563 Stand by Me  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 247 Turn to Me  
 538 We Are Called  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 449 You Are Mine

**COVENANT**

80 Canticle of Simeon  
 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)  
 326 Holy Is His Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
 342 Wherever You Go  
 432 Your Grace Is Enough

**CREATION**

514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 585 All Good Gifts  
 521 All the Earth  
 467 Beautiful Savior  
 465 Canticle of the Sun  
 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 460 For the Fruits of This Creation  
 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 596 God Is Love  
 469 How Great Thou Art  
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 464 Let All Things Now Living  
 571 Morning Has Broken  
 520 O Bless the Lord  
 302 O God, Almighty Father  
 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
   Let the Lord Enter  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 470 Send Out Your Spirit  
 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 572 This Day God Gives Me

**CRISIS**

See *Social Concern, Suffering*

**CROSS**

573 Abide with Me  
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 595 Behold the Cross  
 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
   87 Behold the Wood  
 304 Glory in the Cross  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 413 Only This I Want  
   98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)  
   99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)  
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory

- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

**DANCE**

- 283 Join in the Dance
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies

**DAR EL PÉSAME**

See *Madre Dolorosa; Mary*

**DARKNESS**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 338 River of Glory
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**DEATH/DYING**

See also *Eternal Life/Heaven; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 564 For You Are My God
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 452 In Every Age
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 352 The Lord Is My Light

**DEDICATION OF A CHURCH**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

**DEVOTIONAL**

- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 407 O Sacrament Most Holy
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
Mary, Full of Grace
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 402 Panis Angelicus
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**DISCIPLESHIP**

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 418 Anthem
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 532 Blest Are They
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 473 Christ before Us
- 427 Christ in Me Arise
- 523 City of God
- 340 Come to the River
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 472 I Will Choose Christ

- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 593 Many and Great
- 417 Now We Remain
- 413 Only This I Want
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 528 Servant Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 525 The Summons
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

**ECOLOGY/ENVIRONMENT**

See *Creation*

**ECUMENISM**

See also *Church, Unity*

- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 437 Sing a New Church

**ENCOURAGEMENT**

See *Courage, Hope*

**ENTRANCE SONG**

See *Gathering*

**ETERNAL LIFE/HEAVEN**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 532 Blest Are They
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 307 For All the Saints
- 564 For You Are My God
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
(DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 379 One Love Released
- 350 Parable
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)

- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**EUCCHARIST**

See also *First Communion; Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

- 598 Bread of Angels
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 394 Take and Eat
- 395 The Supper of the Lord

**EVANGELIZATION**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 418 Anthem
- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 356 Hosea
- 593 Many and Great
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth

**EVENING**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Evening Prayer*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 574 Day Is Done
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 452 In Every Age
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141

**EXILE/EXODUS**

See also *Freedom, Global Family*

- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 348 Psalm 42
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 458 Soon and Very Soon

**FAITH**

See also *Hope, Trust*

- 551 Amazing Grace
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 532 Blest Are They
- 490 Center of My Life
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen

488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 374 Gather Us In  
 353 Give Me Jesus  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 390 I Am the Bread of Life  
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
 417 Now We Remain  
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 559 O God, You Search Me  
 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 562 Only a Shadow  
 556 Only in God  
 413 Only This I Want  
 191 Patience, People  
   93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
   I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in  
   Your Hands  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
   As Morning Breaks  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 544 Shall We Gather at the River  
 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
 563 Stand by Me  
 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 487 We Remember  
 493 We Walk by Faith  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 591 With These Ashes  
 449 You Are Mine

**FEAR**  
 See *Courage, Faith, Hope*

**FIRST COMMUNION**  
 598 Bread of Angels  
 339 Enter the Journey  
 380 I Received the Living God  
 393 Pan de Vida  
 400 Song of the Body of Christ

**FORGIVENESS**  
 See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful

**FREEDOM**  
 See also *Social Concern*  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory  
 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 538 We Are Called

**FUNERALS**  
 See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals*

**GATHERING**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, The Introductory Rites*

492 A Mighty Fortress  
 436 All Are Welcome  
 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
   22 Alleluia! Give the Glory  
 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 372 As We Gather at Your Table  
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship  
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 340 Come to the River  
 366 Gather the People  
 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)  
 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)  
 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)  
 367 In This Place  
 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95  
 369 Let Us Go to the Altar  
 593 Many and Great  
 502 Praise to the Lord  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
 437 Sing a New Church  
 375 Table of Plenty  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 259 Ubi Caritas  
 499 We Gather Together  
 587 What Is This Place  
 344 Where There Is Love  
 590 With All the Saints

**GLOBAL FAMILY**

See also *Church, Love for Others, People of God, Unity*

368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)  
 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)  
 381 Bread of Life  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)  
 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)  
 469 How Great Thou Art  
 546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 257 Jesu, Jesu  
 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth  
 593 Many and Great  
 378 One Bread, One Body  
 393 Pan de Vida  
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
   Lord, Every Nation  
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
 437 Sing a New Church  
 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
 579 This Is My Song  
 337 We Belong to You  
 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail  
 590 With All the Saints

**GOOD SHEPHERD**

22 Alleluia! Give the Glory  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
   I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 377 Shepherd of Souls  
 394 Take and Eat  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope

286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 590 With All the Saints

**GOSPEL**

See *Ministry/Mission, Word*

**GRACE**

See *Salvation*

**GRADUATION**

See also *Holy Spirit*

446 Fly Like a Bird  
 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 499 We Gather Together

**GRIEF**

See also *Comfort, Lament*

364 Be Still, My Soul  
 447 Come to Me  
 362 Holy Darkness  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 480 There Is a Longing

**HARVEST**

585 All Good Gifts  
 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 460 For the Fruits of This Creation  
 350 Parable  
 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
 375 Table of Plenty

**HEALING**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

489 Age to Age  
 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 386 Bread for the World  
 381 Bread of Life  
 523 City of God  
 447 Come to Me  
 340 Come to the River  
 433 Come to the Water  
 424 Dona Nobis Pacem  
 336 Flow River Flow  
 565 For the Healing of the Nations  
 365 Healing River of the Spirit  
 560 Here I Am  
 362 Holy Darkness  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
   I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 352 The Lord Is My Light  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 449 You Are Mine

**HEAVEN**

See *Eternal Life/Heaven*

**HOLY NAME**

317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 278 Alleluia No. 1  
 312 At the Name of Jesus  
 326 Holy Is His Name  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 507 Lift Up Your Hearts



- 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us

**HOLY ORDERS**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

**HOLY SPIRIT**

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory  
 335 Baptized in Water  
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 298 Come, Holy Ghost  
 293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
 92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant, Mode I)  
 296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
 365 Healing River of the Spirit  
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 302 O God, Almighty Father  
 439 One Spirit, One Church  
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 494 Sacred Silence  
 470 Send Out Your Spirit (B. Farrell)  
 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)  
 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 337 We Belong to You

**HOLY TRINITY**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity*

**HOMELESSNESS**

See *Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

**HOPE**

See also *Faith, Trust*

- 573 Abide with Me  
 551 Amazing Grace  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 364 Be Still, My Soul  
 381 Bread of Life  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 523 City of God  
 433 Come to the Water  
 547 Companions on the Journey  
 424 Dona Nobis Pacem  
 474 Earthen Vessels  
 339 Enter the Journey  
 190 Every Valley  
 448 Eye Has Not Seen  
 564 For You Are My God  
 374 Gather Us In  
 175 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)  
 362 Holy Darkness  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 471 In Christ Alone  
 452 In Every Age  
 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home  
 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 350 Parable  
 423 Peace  
 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord

- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)  
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light  
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands  
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 348 Psalm 42  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141  
 434 Rain Down  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 392 Taste and See  
 541 The Cry of the Poor  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 352 The Lord Is My Light  
 482 This Alone  
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 205 Waiting in Silence  
 487 We Remember  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 449 You Are Mine

**HOSPITALITY**

See *Welcome*

**HOUSE OF GOD**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

**HUMILITY**

- 326 Holy Is His Name  
 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You  
 263 Jesus the Lord  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 328 Mary's Song  
 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 541 The Cry of the Poor  
 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple  
 538 We Are Called  
 534 We Are the Light of the World

**HUNGER**

- 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 386 Bread for the World  
 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 371 Here at This Table  
 396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 367 In This Place  
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 375 Table of Plenty

**ILLNESS**

See *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

**JESUS CHRIST**

See *Good Shepherd, Holy Name; Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time*

**JOHN THE BAPTIST**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent; Solemnities and Feasts, The Nativity of St. John the Baptist*

**JOURNEY**

- 568 All I Ask of You  
 551 Amazing Grace  
 418 Anthem

- 549 Be Not Afraid  
 523 City of God  
 547 Companions on the Journey  
 339 Enter the Journey  
 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 446 Fly Like a Bird  
 353 Give Me Jesus  
 365 Healing River of the Spirit  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 464 Let All Things Now Living  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 350 Parable  
 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand  
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 544 Shall We Gather at the River  
 400 Song of the Body of Christ  
 458 Soon and Very Soon  
 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 524 The Servant Song  
 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple  
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 337 We Belong to You  
 493 We Walk by Faith  
 342 Wherever You Go

**JOY**

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 521 All the Earth (Deiss)  
 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)  
 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)  
 465 Cantic of the Sun  
 523 City of God  
 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 424 Dona Nobis Pacem  
 277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 380 I Received the Living God  
 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95  
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 283 Join in the Dance  
 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 280 Let Heaven Rejoice  
 369 Let Us Go to the Altar  
 507 Lift Up Your Hearts  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 512 Sing a Joyful Song  
 510 Sing a New Song  
 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 509 Sing to the Mountains  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord

**JUBILATION**

See *Joy, Praise*

**JUBILEE/HOLY YEAR/MILLENNIUM**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession*

**JUDGMENT***See also Second Coming*

- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

**JUSTICE**

- 418 Anthem
- 523 City of God
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 328 Mary's Song
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
(Soper)
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 590 With All the Saints
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**KINGDOM/REIGN OF GOD***See also Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe*

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 532 Blest Are They
- 523 City of God
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 374 Gather Us In
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 315 The King of Glory
- 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
- 482 This Alone
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 538 We Are Called

**LABOR**

- 433 Come to the Water
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

**LAMENT**

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 480 There Is a Longing

**LAW***See Commandments, Covenant, Word***LIBERATION***See Freedom***LIGHT**

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 80 Canticle of Simeon
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 523 City of God
- 474 Earthen Vessels
- 374 Gather Us In
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 338 River of Glory
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 394 Take and Eat
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 590 With All the Saints

**LONELINESS***See also Longing for God*

- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 560 Here I Am
- 362 Holy Darkness
  - 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
  - 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 205 Waiting in Silence

**LONGING FOR GOD**

- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 367 In This Place
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
  - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 563 Stand by Me
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 482 This Alone

- 205 Waiting in Silence
- 337 We Belong to You
- 493 We Walk by Faith

**LOVE FOR GOD**

- 489 Age to Age
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
  - 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 485 These Alone Are Enough

**LOVE FOR OTHERS**

- 568 All I Ask of You
  - 83 As I Have Done for You
- 408 Bread of Life
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 538 We Are Called
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 344 Where There Is Love

**LOVE OF GOD FOR US**

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 489 Age to Age
- 461 All My Days
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
  - 87 Behold the Wood
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 596 God Is Love
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 435 Isaiah 49
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 328 Mary's Song
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
(Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
(Manalo)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God



162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us  
 434 Rain Down  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 338 River of Glory  
 470 Send Out Your Spirit  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 375 Table of Plenty  
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)  
 392 Taste and See (Moore)  
 541 The Cry of the Poor  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 419 We Have Been Told  
 487 We Remember  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 590 With All the Saints  
 249 You Alone  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near  
 432 Your Grace Is Enough

**MADRE DOLOROSA**

251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping

**MARRIAGE**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

**MARY**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Christmas, Mary, the Holy Mother of God; Solemnities and Feasts, The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)  
 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)  
 285 Be Joyful, Mary  
 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)  
 331 Hail, Holy Queen  
 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 326 Holy Is His Name  
 320 Immaculate Mary  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 328 Mary's Song  
 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
 Mary, Full of Grace  
 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother  
 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands  
 603 Regina Caeli  
 494 Sacred Silence  
 324 Salve, Regina  
 601 See How the Virgin Waits  
 330 Sing of Mary  
 323 Song of Mary  
 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

**MEDITATION**

500 Abba! Father  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 408 Bread of Life  
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 490 Center of My Life  
 447 Come to Me  
 433 Come to the Water  
 446 Fly Like a Bird  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 559 O God, You Search Me

550 On Eagle's Wings  
 556 Only in God  
 483 Open My Eyes  
 350 Parable  
 191 Patience, People  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 348 Psalm 42  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 494 Sacred Silence  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 482 This Alone  
 247 Turn to Me  
 561 You Are Near

**MERCY**

600 Attende Domine  
 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God  
 496 Glory and Praise to Our God  
 596 God Is Love  
 560 Here I Am  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 243 Parce Domine  
 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 (Manalo)  
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 246 Save Your People  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 534 We Are the Light of the World  
 590 With All the Saints  
 249 You Alone

**MINISTRY/MISSION**

See also *Church, Discipleship*

436 All Are Welcome  
 418 Anthem  
 83 As I Have Done for You  
 372 As We Gather at Your Table  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 523 City of God  
 339 Enter the Journey  
 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 565 For the Healing of the Nations  
 414 Go Make a Difference  
 289 Go Make of All Disciples  
 526 God Has Chosen Me  
 257 Jesu, Jesu  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 593 Many and Great  
 393 Pan de Vida  
 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World

531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 528 Servant Song  
 437 Sing a New Church  
 522 Take the Word of God with You  
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 524 The Servant Song  
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 525 The Summons  
 545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 538 We Are Called  
 534 We Are the Light of the World  
 337 We Belong to You  
 540 Whatsoever You Do

**MORNING**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Morning Prayer*

514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 353 Give Me Jesus  
 299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 571 Morning Has Broken  
 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63  
 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns  
 572 This Day God Gives Me

**MULTILINGUAL**

See *Language Index*

**MUSIC MINISTRY**

514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95  
 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 369 Let Us Go to the Altar  
 528 Servant Song  
 512 Sing a Joyful Song  
 510 Sing a New Song  
 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness

**NATION**

See *Patriotic*

**NATURE**

See *Creation*

**NIGHT**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Night Prayer*

**OBEDIENCE**

438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 289 Go Make of All Disciples  
 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 (Joncas)  
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 528 Servant Song  
 525 The Summons  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 247 Turn to Me  
 419 We Have Been Told

**ORDINATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

**PARDON**

See *Mercy; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**PASCHAL MYSTERY**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 285 Be Joyful, Mary
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
  - 87 Behold the Wood
- 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
- 366 Gather the People
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 417 Now We Remain
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 394 Take and Eat
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- 487 We Remember
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

**PATRIOTIC**

- 578 America
- 577 America the Beautiful
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 575 God of Our Fathers
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 579 This Is My Song

**PEACE**

- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 575 God of Our Fathers
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 423 Peace
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
(Soper)
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 579 This Is My Song
- 590 With All the Saints
- 449 You Are Mine

**PENANCE**

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**PEOPLE OF GOD**

See also *Church*

- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 374 Gather Us In
- 376 Gather Your People
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 487 We Remember

**PETITION/PRAYER**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Prayer of the Faithful*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 479 Christ Be beside Me

- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 452 In Every Age
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
  - 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
  - 77 O God, Hear Us
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 246 Save Your People
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 295 Send Us Your Spirit
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**PILGRIM CHURCH**

See also *Journey*

- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 440 The Church's One Foundation

**PILGRIMAGE**

See *Journey*

**POWER OF GOD**

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth
  - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 403 Taste and See
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

**PRAISE**

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 500 Abba! Father
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 303 All Hail, Adored Trinity
- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 461 All My Days
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 521 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia
  - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 278 Alleluia No. 1
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 465 Canticle of the Sun
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 301 Come Now, Almighty King
- 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 271 Jesus Is Risen
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 504 O God beyond All Praising
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His  
People with Peace
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice  
(Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
(Soper)

- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
 (Haas/Haugen)  
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us  
 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 512 Sing a Joyful Song  
 510 Sing a New Song  
 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 509 Sing to the Mountains  
 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)  
 392 Taste and See (Moore)  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns  
 499 We Gather Together  
 455 Worthy Is the Lamb  
 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**PRAYER**

See *Petition/Prayer; Musical Style Index:*  
*Ostinato Prayer Songs*

**PROVIDENCE**

- 585 All Good Gifts  
 364 Be Still, My Soul  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 465 Canticle of the Sun  
 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save  
 596 God Is Love  
 604 How Firm a Foundation  
 430 I Have Loved You  
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 435 Isaiah 49  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 328 Mary's Song  
 462 Now Thank We All Our God  
 504 O God beyond All Praising  
 350 Parable  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 434 Rain Down  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 377 Shepherd of Souls  
 375 Table of Plenty  
 561 You Are Near

**PSALMS**

See *Scriptural Index; Index of Suggested Psalms*  
*for the Liturgical Year*

**QUINCE AÑOS**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church,*  
*Order for the Blessing on the Fifteenth Birthday*

**QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)**

See *Musical Style Index*

**RECONCILIATION**

See *Conversion, Mercy; Liturgical Index:*  
*Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**REDEMPTION**

See also *Salvation*

- 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 304 Glory in the Cross  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 394 Take and Eat

**REFUGE**

See also *Comfort*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress  
 558 Blest Be the Lord  
 447 Come to Me  
 365 Healing River of the Spirit  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 452 In Every Age  
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 556 Only in God  
 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in  
 Your Hands (DeBruyn)  
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
 I Commend My Spirit (Talbot)  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place  
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141  
 434 Rain Down  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 606 Soul of My Savior  
 541 The Cry of the Poor  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 561 You Are Near

**RELIGIOUS PROFESSION**

See *Christian Life, Discipleship; Liturgical Index:*  
*Rites of the Church, Rite of Religious Profession*

**REPENTANCE**

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the*  
*Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**RESPECT FOR LIFE**

See *Creation, Global Family, Love for Others,*  
*Love of God for Us, Social Concern*

**RESURRECTION**

- 573 Abide with Me  
 269 Alleluia! Alleluia! (HYMN TO JOY)  
 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise  
 278 Alleluia No. 1  
 276 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 285 Be Joyful, Mary  
 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 398 Eat This Bread  
 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ  
 390 I Am the Bread of Life  
 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (DUKE STREET)  
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)  
 471 In Christ Alone  
 271 Jesus Is Risen  
 283 Join in the Dance  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 280 Let Heaven Rejoice  
 282 Lord of the Dance  
 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 379 One Love Released  
 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 510 Sing a New Song  
 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
 586 The Day of Resurrection  
 352 The Lord Is My Light  
 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 287 Three Days  
 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

**RETREATS**

See also *Petition/Prayer*

- 573 Abide with Me  
 489 Age to Age  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 408 Bread of Life  
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 447 Come to Me  
 433 Come to the Water  
 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God  
 446 Fly Like a Bird  
 560 Here I Am (Booth)  
 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 356 Hosea  
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 430 I Have Loved You  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 252 Led by the Spirit  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 559 O God, You Search Me  
 556 Only in God  
 413 Only This I Want  
 483 Open My Eyes  
 350 Parable  
 191 Patience, People  
 582 Penitential Litany  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 494 Sacred Silence  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 554 Seek Ye First  
 528 Servant Song  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 522 Take the Word of God with You  
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 572 This Day God Gives Me  
 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple  
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 344 Where There Is Love  
 249 You Alone  
 561 You Are Near  
 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**ROUND/CANON**

See *Musical Style Index*

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord*  
*during Ordinary Time, The Most Sacred*  
*Heart of Jesus*

**SACRIFICE**

See also *Cross, Love of God for Us,*  
*Paschal Mystery, Salvation, Suffering*

- 87 Behold the Wood  
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat



**SAINTS**

See also *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 532 Blest Are They
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 307 For All the Saints
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
- 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 599 Ubi Caritas
- 590 With All the Saints
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**SALVATION**

- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 283 Join in the Dance
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 417 Now We Remain
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 556 Only in God
- 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
(Soper)
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 338 River of Glory
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 315 The King of Glory
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 247 Turn to Me

- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

**SEARCHING/SEEKING**

See *Longing for God*

**SECOND COMING**

See also *Kingdom/Reign of God; Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent*

- 206 Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 191 Patience, People
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
- 487 We Remember
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

**SELF-ESTEEM**

See *Love of God for Us*

**SENDING FORTH**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 397 Spirit and Grace
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 525 The Summons
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 534 We Are the Light of the World

**SERENITY**

See *Confidence, Faith, Love of God for Us, Trust*

**SERVICE**

See *Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/Mission, Social Concern*

**SHEPHERD**

See *Good Shepherd*

**SICKNESS**

See *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

**SIN**

- 600 Attende Domine
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 243 Parce Domine
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord

- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 246 Save Your People
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 249 You Alone

**SOCIAL CONCERN**

- 418 Anthem
- 386 Bread for the World
- 381 Bread of Life
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 523 City of God
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 374 Gather Us In
- 376 Gather Your People
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 593 Many and Great
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 259 Ubi Caritas
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 590 With All the Saints

**SOLIDARITY**

See *Justice, Social Concern, Unity*

**SORROW**

See *Comfort, Lament*

**SPANISH LANGUAGE**

See *Language Index*

**SPIRITUAL**

See *Musical Style Index*

**SPIRITUAL GIFTS**

See *Holy Spirit; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation*

**STEWARDSHIP**

- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

**SUFFERING**

See also *Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

- 532 Blest Are They
- 433 Come to the Water
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 449 You Are Mine

**SUFFERING OF CHRIST**

- 595 Behold the Cross
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**SUNDAY, THE LORD'S DAY**

- 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord

**THANKSGIVING**

- 585 All Good Gifts
- 461 All My Days
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 499 We Gather Together

**THIRST**

See also *Longing for God*

- 386 Bread for the World
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 371 Here at This Table
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 74 Water of Life

**TRANSFIGURATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, The Transfiguration of the Lord*

**TRIDUUM**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

**TRINITY**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity*

**TRUST**

See also *Faith, Hope*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 453 All Is Well with My Soul
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 560 Here I Am
- 356 Hosea
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness

- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 423 Peace
- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I  
Commend My Spirit
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 348 Psalm 42
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 434 Rain Down
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 392 Taste and See
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 205 Waiting in Silence
- 561 You Are Near
- 432 Your Grace Is Enough

**TRUTH**

- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 452 In Every Age
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
(Joncas)
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**UNITY**

See also *Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

- 500 Abba! Father
- 436 All Are Welcome
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 411 Behold the Lamb
- 399 Bread of Life (Cooney)
- 381 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
- 408 Bread of Life (Fisher)
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 366 Gather the People
- 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 593 Many and Great
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 379 One Love Released
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 440 The Church's One Foundation

- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 499 We Gather Together
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 344 Where There Is Love
- 590 With All the Saints

**UNIVERSE**

See *Creation*

**VINE**

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 419 We Have Been Told

**VOCATIONS**

See *Christian Life, Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/Mission; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Marriage, Rite of Religious Profession*

**WATER**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water; Rites of the Church, Baptism*

- 335 Baptized in Water
- 340 Come to the River
- 433 Come to the Water
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 434 Rain Down
- 338 River of Glory
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 74 Water of Life
- 337 We Belong to You

**WELCOME**

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 568 All I Ask of You
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 366 Gather the People
- 375 Table of Plenty

**WISDOM**

- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**WITNESS**

See *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

**WORD**

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 593 Many and Great
- 350 Parable
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
(Joncas)
- 434 Rain Down
- 337 We Belong to You
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**WORK**

See *Labor*

**WORLD**

See *Creation, Global Family*

**WORSHIP**

See *Praise*



# INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR

*Suggested psalms for the Church's three-year Lectionary cycle are listed below. Whenever possible, the psalm of the day or a seasonal (common) psalm has been indicated. If a suitable setting of the psalm is not available, a substitute has been recommended. These alternate settings are marked with an asterisk (\*).*

## PROPER OF SEASONS

### ADVENT SEASON

#### COMMON PSALM

- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)

#### ADVENT I

- A 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)
- B 581 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 131 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/  
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)

- C 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

#### ADVENT II

- A 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/Lord Every Nation (Cooney)
- B 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- C 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

#### ADVENT III

- A 166 Psalm 146: Lord, Come and Save Us/  
Praise the Lord, My Soul (Hurd)
- B 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 182 (Luke 1) Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- C 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)

#### ADVENT IV

- A 102 Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People (Smith)
- B 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)
- C 581 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 131 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/  
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)

## CHRISTMAS SEASON

### COMMON PSALM

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

### THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE VIGIL MASS

- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

### THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):

#### AT THE MASS DURING THE NIGHT

- 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
- 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)

### THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE MASS AT DAWN

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

### THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):

#### AT THE MASS DURING THE DAY

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

### THE HOLY FAMILY OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH

- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)

### SOLEMNITY OF MARY, THE HOLY MOTHER OF GOD

- 129 \*Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

### THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD

- 130 Psalm 72: Lord Every Nation/Justice Shall Flourish (Cooney)

### THE BAPTISM OF THE LORD

- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace (Canter)

### LENTEN SEASON

#### COMMON PSALM

- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)

### ASH WEDNESDAY

- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)

#### LENT I

- A 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)
- B 103 \*Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 \*(*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 \*Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 \*Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- C 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)

#### LENT II

- A 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)
- B 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)
- C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

#### LENT III

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
- C 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

#### LENT IV

- A 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- B 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

#### LENT V

- A 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- B 580 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- C 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

## HOLY WEEK

### COMMON PSALM

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)

### PALM SUNDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)

### CHRISM MASS

- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

## EASTER TRIDUUM

### THURSDAY OF THE LORD'S SUPPER AT THE EVENING MASS

- 388 (*Psalm 116*) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)

**FRIDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD (GOOD FRIDAY)**

- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)  
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
 I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)

**THE EASTER VIGIL IN THE HOLY NIGHT****Reading 1**

- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)  
 or

- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love (Inwood)

**Reading 2**

- 94 \*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)  
 93 \*Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

**Reading 3**

- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory (Whitaker)

**Reading 4**

- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**Reading 5**

- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)

**Reading 6**

- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)

**Reading 7**

- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)

- or  
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)

- or  
 580 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)

**EASTER SEASON****COMMON PSALM**

- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**EASTER SUNDAY**

- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**EASTER II**

- A** 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)  
**B** 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)  
**C** 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)

**EASTER III**

- A** 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)  
**B** 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
**C** 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**EASTER IV**

- A** 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
**B** 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
**C** 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)

**EASTER V**

- A** 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)  
**B** 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
**C** 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**EASTER VI**

- A** 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
**B** 145 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)  
**C** 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

**THE ASCENSION OF THE LORD**

- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne (Inwood)

**EASTER VII**

- A** 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord (Soper)  
**B** 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)

**INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (2)**

- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

- C** 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

**PENTECOST SUNDAY: VIGIL**

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**PENTECOST SUNDAY: DAY**

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**ORDINARY TIME****COMMON PSALM**

- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**COMMON PSALM FOR LAST WEEKS IN ORDINARY TIME**

- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

**SECOND ORDINARY**

- A** 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
**B** 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
**C** 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds (Smith)

**THIRD ORDINARY**

- A** 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
**B** 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
**C** 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

**FOURTH ORDINARY**

- A** 166 \*Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us (Hurd)  
**B** 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
**C** 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

**FIFTH ORDINARY**

- A** 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
**B** 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
**C** 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SIXTH ORDINARY**

- A** 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
**B** 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
**C** 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A** 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
**B** 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
**C** 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

## INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (3)

**EIGHTH ORDINARY**

- A 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- B 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**NINTH ORDINARY**

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

**TENTH ORDINARY**

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- C 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**ELEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

**TWELFTH ORDINARY**

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

**THIRTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)
- B 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)
- C 94 \*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)  
93 \*Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

**FOURTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- C 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)

**FIFTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- B 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)  
133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- C 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

**SIXTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SEVENTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- B 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/  
I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)

- C 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)

**EIGHTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/  
I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**NINETEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)  
133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

**TWENTIETH ORDINARY**

- A 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 118 Psalm 40: God, My God, Come to My Aid/Here I Am (Cooney)

**TWENTY-FIRST ORDINARY**

- A 163 \*Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)  
149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

**TWENTY-SECOND ORDINARY**

- A 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)

**TWENTY-THIRD ORDINARY**

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age (Smith)

**TWENTY-FOURTH ORDINARY**

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)
- C 123 \*Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)  
139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**TWENTY-FIFTH ORDINARY**

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**TWENTY-SIXTH ORDINARY**

- A 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)  
478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)  
104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)  
105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us  
(Hurd)



## INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (4)

**TWENTY-SEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/Lord Make Us Turn to You (Keil)  
 B 160 \*Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
 C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**TWENTY-EIGHTH ORDINARY**

- A 100 Psalm 23: I Shall Live in the House of the Lord/  
 The Lord Is My Shepherd (Crandal)  
 B 136 \*Psalm 90: In Every Age (Smith)  
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 C 145 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)

**TWENTY-NINTH ORDINARY**

- A 141 \*Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds (Smith)  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 B 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)  
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THIRTIETH ORDINARY**

- A 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)  
 B 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)  
 C 541 (*Psalm 34*) The Cry of the Poor (Foley)

**THIRTY-FIRST ORDINARY**

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 B 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)  
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THIRTY-SECOND ORDINARY**

- A 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 B 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us (Hurd)  
 C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

**THIRTY-THIRD ORDINARY**

- A 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)  
 B 94 \*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)  
 93 \*Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)  
 C 146 \*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)  
 145 \*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

**SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD****THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (TRINITY SUNDAY)**

- A 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever (Smith)  
 B 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THE MOST HOLY BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST (CORPUS CHRISTI)**

- A 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 B 388 (*Psalm 116*) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)  
 153 \*Psalm 116: Our Blessing Cup (Joncas)  
 C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

- A 364 (*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
 B 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)  
 C 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE**

- A 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 B 144 \*Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 C 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

**SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS****THE PRESENTATION OF THE LORD (FEBRUARY 2)**

- 102 \*Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People (Smith)  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (MARCH 19)**

- 135 \*Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

**THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD (MARCH 25)**

- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)

**THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: VIGIL (JUNE 23)**

- 118 \*Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
 561 (*Psalm 139*) You Are Near (Schutte)

**THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: DAY (JUNE 24)**

- 118 \*Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
 561 (*Psalm 139*) You Are Near (Schutte)

**Ss. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: VIGIL (JUNE 28)**

- 154 \*Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**Ss. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: DAY (JUNE 29)**

- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE LORD (AUGUST 6)**

- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

**THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: VIGIL (AUGUST 14)**

- 121 \*Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

**THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: DAY (AUGUST 15)**

- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

**THE EXALTATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (SEPTEMBER 14)**

- 361 (*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

**ALL SAINTS (NOVEMBER 1)**

- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter (Smith)

**THE COMMEMORATION OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED (ALL SOULS' DAY) (NOVEMBER 2)**

- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 120 Psalm 42/43: My Soul Is Thirsting for You/  
 Like a Deer That Longs (Bridge)  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths (Soper)

INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (5)

**THE DEDICATION OF THE LATERAN BASILICA (NOVEMBER 9)**

158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)

164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
(DECEMBER 8)**

146 \*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)

145 \*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)

164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (DECEMBER 12)**

171 \*Luke 1: Magnificat (Farrell)

182 \*(*Luke 1*) Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)

170 \*Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)

121 \*Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

### SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS

The Introductory Rites

The Liturgy of the Word

The Liturgy of the Eucharist

The Concluding Rites

Sunday Celebrations in the Absence  
of a Priest

### LITURGY OF THE HOURS

Morning Prayer

Evening Prayer

Night Prayer

### RITEs OF THE CHURCH

Baptism

Confirmation

Dedication of a Church

Exposition of the Holy Eucharist  
(Including Benediction)

Holy Orders

Marriage

Order for the Blessing on the  
Fifteenth Birthday

Order of Christian Funerals

Penance (Reconciliation)

Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)

Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults

Rite of Religious Profession

### DEVOTIONS

Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament

Rosary

The Way of the Cross

### THE LITURGICAL YEAR

Season of Advent

Season of Christmas

Season of Lent

Holy Week

The Sacred Paschal Triduum

Season of Easter

Solemnities of the Lord  
during Ordinary Time

Solemnities and Feasts



# LITURGICAL INDEX

## SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS

### THE INTRODUCTORY RITES

#### Entrance Song (Gathering or Processional)

See also *Liturgical Index, The Liturgical Year, Scriptural Index; Topical Index; Church, People of God, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 489 Age to Age
- 436 All Are Welcome
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 585 All Good Gifts
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 521 All the Earth
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
  - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 465 Cantic of the Sun
- 523 City of God
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 564 For You Are My God
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 366 Gather the People
- 374 Gather Us In
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 376 Gather Your People
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 175 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)
- 371 Here at This Table
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 593 Many and Great
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 504 O God beyond All Praising
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
- 434 Rain Down
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 315 The King of Glory
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy

- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 259 Ubi Caritas
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 499 We Gather Together
- 487 We Remember
- 587 What Is This Place
- 590 With All the Saints

#### Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water

- 335 Baptized in Water
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 338 River of Glory
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 74 Water of Life

#### Penitential Act: Confiteor

- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)

#### Penitential Act: Dialogue

- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)

#### Penitential Act with Invocations

- 49 Penitential Act with Invocations  
(*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)

#### Lord, Have Mercy

- 36 Lord, Have Mercy (*Heritage Mass*)
- 4 Lord, Have Mercy (*Roman Missal Chants*)

#### Kyrie, Eleison

- 68 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)

#### Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison

- 27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy  
(*Mass of Renewal*)
- 58 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison  
(*Mass of Christ the Savior*)

#### Gloria

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 69 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)
- 37 Glory to God (*Heritage Mass*)
- 59 Glory to God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 44 Glory to God (*Mass of Creation*)
- 21 Glory to God (*Mass of Glory*)
- 28 Glory to God (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 50 Glory to God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 6 Glory to God (*Roman Missal Chants*)

### THE LITURGY OF THE WORD

#### Responsorial Psalm

- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
- 570 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life
- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord

- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless  
His People with Peace
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life  
in Your Hands (Talbot)
- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,  
O God
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
Your Dwelling Place
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
(Soper)
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice  
(Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
(Soper)
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior  
(Inwood)
- 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
(Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
(Manalo)
- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 388 (Psalm 116) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things

- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)**  
 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation  
 60 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 29 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 51 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)  
 75 Celtic Alleluia  
 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation
- Lenten Gospel Acclamation**  
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation  
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect**  
 See *Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect*
- Profession of Faith**  
 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Universal Prayer (Prayer of the Faithful)**  
 183 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 77 O God, Hear Us
- THE LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST**
- Presentation and Preparation of the Gifts**  
*The norms on the manner of singing [this song] are the same as for the Entrance chant. The purpose of this chant is to...foster the unity of those who have been gathered, introduce their thoughts to the mystery of the liturgical season or festivity, and accompany the procession of the priest and ministers. Instrumental music is also appropriate. (Sing to the Lord, from #173, #142, #174)*  
 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- EUCHARISTIC PRAYER**
- Preface Dialogue**  
 8 Preface Dialogue (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Holy**  
 38 Holy (*Heritage Mass*)  
 62 Holy (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 45 Holy (*Mass of Creation*)  
 23 Holy (*Mass of Glory*)  
 30 Holy (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 52 Holy (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 9 Holy (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 70 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)
- We Proclaim Your Death**  
 71 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)  
 39 We Proclaim Your Death (*Heritage Mass*)  
 63 We Proclaim Your Death  
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 31 We Proclaim Your Death  
 (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 53 We Proclaim Your Death  
 (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 10 We Proclaim Your Death  
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- When We Eat This Bread**  
 40 When We Eat This Bread (*Heritage Mass*)  
 64 When We Eat This Bread  
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 46 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Creation*)  
 24 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Glory*)  
 32 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 54 When We Eat This Bread  
 (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 11 When We Eat This Bread  
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Save Us, Savior**  
 41 Save Us, Savior (*Heritage Mass*)  
 65 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 33 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 55 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 12 Save Us, Savior (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Doxology and Amen**  
 66 Amen (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 47 Amen (*Mass of Creation*)
- Amen**  
 72 Amen (*Chant Mass*)  
 42 Amen (*Heritage Mass*)  
 25 Amen (*Mass of Glory*)  
 34 Amen (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 56 Amen (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 78 Danish Amen
- COMMUNION RITE**
- The Lord's Prayer**  
 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Lamb of God/Breaking of the Bread**  
 73 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)  
 43 Lamb of God (*Heritage Mass*)  
 67 Lamb of God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 48 Lamb of God (*Mass of Creation*)  
 26 Lamb of God (*Mass of Glory*)  
 35 Lamb of God (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 57 Lamb of God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 14 Lamb of God (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Communion Song**  
 See also *Topical Index: Good Shepherd, Love for God, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*  
 489 Age to Age  
 461 All My Days  
 521 All the Earth  
 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 411 Behold the Lamb  
 401 Bread, Blessed and Broken  
 386 Bread for the World  
 598 Bread of Angels  
 399 Bread of Life (Cooney)  
 381 Bread of Life (Farrell)  
 490 Center of My Life  
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 547 Companions on the Journey  
 398 Eat This Bread  
 366 Gather the People  
 370 Gather Us Together  
 385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 371 Here at This Table  
 390 I Am the Bread of Life  
 404 I Am the Living Bread  
 380 I Received the Living God  
 396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 367 In This Place  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 389 Look Beyond  
 593 Many and Great  
 378 One Bread, One Body  
 379 One Love Released  
 562 Only a Shadow  
 388 Our Blessing Cup  
 393 Pan de Vida  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown  
 400 Song of the Body of Christ  
 397 Spirit and Grace  
 375 Table of Plenty  
 394 Take and Eat  
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)  
 392 Taste and See (Moore)  
 395 The Supper of the Lord  
 409 This Bread That We Share  
 384 To Be Your Bread  
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)  
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)  
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)  
 205 Waiting in Silence  
 548 We Are Many Parts  
 487 We Remember
- Eucharistic Hymn**  
 408 Bread of Life  
 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 387 Let Us Break Bread Together  
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 377 Shepherd of Souls
- Hymn/Psalm of Praise**  
 See *Topical Index: Charity, Church, Good Shepherd, Joy, Kingdom/Reign of God, Love for God, Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*
- THE CONCLUDING RITES**
- Dismissal**  
 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn (Verse and Response) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 17 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go and Announce) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 16 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go Forth) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 19 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 18 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Recessional**  
 See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving*  
*Although it is not necessary to sing a recessional hymn, when it is a custom, all may join in a hymn or song after the dismissal...At times, e.g., if there has been a song after Communion, it may be appropriate to choose an option other than congregational song for the recessional. Other options include a choral or instrumental piece or, particularly during Lent, silence. (Sing to the Lord, #199)*
- SUNDAY CELEBRATIONS IN THE ABSENCE OF A PRIEST**
- Responsorial Psalm (See Scriptural Index)**  
 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength  
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 570 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life  
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)  
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter  
 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)  
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace  
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love  
 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands  
 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
 Lord, Every Nation  
 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
 Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place  
 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)  
 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)  
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)  
 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)  
 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)  
 515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)  
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)  
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
**Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)**  
 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation  
 60 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 29 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 51 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)  
 75 Celtic Alleluia  
 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation  
**Lenten Gospel Acclamation**  
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
**Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect**  
*See Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect*  
**Profession of Faith**  
 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
**Prayer of the Faithful**  
 183 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 77 O God, Hear Us  
**The Lord's Prayer**  
 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
**Communion Song**  
 489 Age to Age  
 461 All My Days  
 521 All the Earth  
 391 As Grains of Wheat  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 490 Center of My Life  
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 547 Companions on the Journey  
 366 Gather the People  
 370 Gather Us Together  
 380 I Received the Living God  
 367 In This Place  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 562 Only a Shadow  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)  
 392 Taste and See (Moore)  
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)  
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)  
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)  
 548 We Are Many Parts  
**Eucharistic Hymn**  
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
**Act of Thanksgiving**  
 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 328 Mary's Song  
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People  
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
**Blessing**  
 185 Blessing  
**Recessional**  
*See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving*  
*A song, instrumental music or choral anthem of the day may conclude the celebration.*  
*(Sunday Celebrations in the Absence of a Priest, #151, #185, #216)*

## LITURGY OF THE HOURS

## MORNING PRAYER

## Verse and Response

172 Verse and Response

## Invitatory Psalm

173 Invitatory: Psalm 95

139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice

## Hymn

492 A Mighty Fortress

514 All Creatures of Our God and King

368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell

521 All the Earth

467 Beautiful Savior

465 Canticle of the Sun

513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing

488 Faith of Our Fathers

463 For the Beauty of the Earth

370 Gather Us Together

353 Give Me Jesus

596 God Is Love

495 God, We Praise You

299 Holy, Holy, Holy

466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God

173 Invitatory: Psalm 95

519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee

592 Litany of Peace

477 Lord of All Hopefulness

569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

571 Morning Has Broken

504 O God beyond All Praising

557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past

516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow

498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens

295 Send Us Your Spirit

511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness

198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns

572 This Day God Gives Me

499 We Gather Together

343 Where Love Is Found

308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

## Morning Psalms, Canticles

168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water

97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words

102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter

113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love

348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)

122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne

580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,  
O God

125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)

124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)

126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks

128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out

129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations

132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
Your Dwelling Place134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
(MacAller)133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness  
(Soper)

136 Psalm 90: In Every Age

141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds

144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King

146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)

515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)

145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed

510 (Psalm 98) Sing a New Song

521 (Psalm 100) All the Earth

147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People

154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World

156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord

509 (Psalm 118) Sing to the Mountains

281 (Psalm 118) This Day Was Made by the Lord



- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63  
 512 (Psalm 145) Sing a Joyful Song

**Gospel Canticle**

- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)

**Intercessions**

- 183 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 77 O God, Hear Us

**The Lord's Prayer**

- 177 The Lord's Prayer

**Blessing**

- 185 Blessing (Inwood)  
 178 Blessing (Joncas)

**EVENING PRAYER****Thanksgiving for the Light**

- 179 Thanksgiving for the Light

**Hymn**

- 492 A Mighty Fortress  
 573 Abide with Me  
 193 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 574 Day Is Done  
 180 Evening Hymn  
 488 Faith of Our Fathers  
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 452 In Every Age  
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 493 We Walk by Faith  
 343 Where Love Is Found  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near

**Evening Psalms, Canticles**

- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 352 (Psalm 27) The Lord Is My Light (Walker)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
 Lord, Every Nation  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 450 (Psalm 131) Like a Child Rests  
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141

**Gospel Canticle**

- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)  
 326 Holy Is His Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 328 Mary's Song

**Intercessions**

- 183 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 77 O God, Hear Us

**The Lord's Prayer**

- 184 The Lord's Prayer

**Blessing**

- 185 Blessing (Inwood)  
 178 Blessing (Joncas)

**NIGHT PRAYER****Hymn**

- 489 Age to Age  
 574 Day Is Done  
 180 Evening Hymn  
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness

- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 452 In Every Age  
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 561 You Are Near

**Night Psalms**

- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
 I Commend My Spirit  
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life  
 in Your Hands (Talbot)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
 558 (Psalm 91) Blest Be the Lord  
 550 (Psalm 91) On Eagle's Wings  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

**Gospel Canticle**

- 80 Canticle of Simeon

**Antiphon in Honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary**

- 325 Ave Maria  
 331 Hail, Holy Queen  
 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 603 Regina Caeli  
 324 Salve, Regina

**RITEs OF THE CHURCH****BAPTISM**

- 278 Alleluia No. 1  
 335 Baptized in Water  
 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)  
 605 Down to the River to Pray  
 336 Flow River Flow  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 434 Rain Down  
 338 River of Glory  
 295 Send Us Your Spirit  
 437 Sing a New Church  
 594 The God of All Grace  
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 74 Water of Life

**CONFIRMATION**

- 549 Be Not Afraid  
 532 Blest Are They  
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 490 Center of My Life  
 298 Come, Holy Ghost  
 296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
 339 Enter the Journey  
 526 God Has Chosen Me  
 527 Here I Am, Lord  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 439 One Spirit, One Church  
 413 Only This I Want  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
 (Canedo)  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 (Walker)

- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 434 Rain Down  
 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)  
 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
 528 Servant Song  
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 525 The Summons  
 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 534 We Are the Light of the World  
 419 We Have Been Told

**DEDICATION OF A CHURCH**

- 436 All Are Welcome  
 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 523 City of God  
 370 Gather Us Together  
 495 God, We Praise You  
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
 Your Dwelling Place  
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice  
 (Haas)  
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 (Soper)  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 437 Sing a New Church  
 440 The Church's One Foundation  
 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 587 What Is This Place  
 590 With All the Saints

**EUCHARIST**

See *Topical Index: Eucharist, First Communion*

**EXPOSITION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST  
(INCLUDING BENEDICTION)**

- 467 Beautiful Savior  
 479 Christ Be beside Me  
 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
 407 O Sacrament Most Holy  
 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (DUGUET)  
 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (WERNER)  
 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)  
 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
 (Chant Setting)  
 402 Panis Angelicus  
 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar  
 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down  
 in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)  
 606 Soul of My Savior

**HOLY ORDERS**

- 490 Center of My Life  
 473 Christ before Us  
 298 Come, Holy Ghost  
 289 Go Make of All Disciples  
 526 God Has Chosen Me  
 527 Here I Am, Lord  
 472 I Will Choose Christ  
 546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 416 Pescador de Hombres  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)



- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed  
 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup  
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 528 Servant Song  
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 525 The Summons  
 485 These Alone Are Enough  
 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
 419 We Have Been Told

**MARRIAGE**

- 461 All My Days  
 408 Bread of Life  
 75 Celtic Alleluia  
 490 Center of My Life  
 547 Companions on the Journey  
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
 with His Love  
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 524 The Servant Song  
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)  
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
 341 When Love Is Found (O WALY WALY)  
 343 Where Love Is Found (Schutte)  
 344 Where There Is Love  
 342 Wherever You Go

**ORDER FOR THE BLESSING ON THE FIFTEENTH BIRTHDAY**

- 325 Ave Maria  
 414 Go Make a Difference  
 182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 328 Mary's Song  
 416 Pescador de Hombres

**ORDER OF CHRISTIAN FUNERALS****Vigil for the Deceased**

- 549 Be Not Afraid  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 448 Eye Has Not Seen  
 353 Give Me Jesus  
 362 Holy Darkness  
 452 In Every Age  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 559 O God, You Search Me  
 345 O Loving God  
 556 Only in God  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
 544 Shall We Gather at the River  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near

**Funeral Liturgy**

*Those involved in planning the funeral rites for a deceased child should take into account the age of the child, the circumstances of death, the grief of the family, and the needs and customs of those taking part in the rites.*

**(Order of Christian Funerals, #241)**

- 453 All Is Well with My Soul  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 532 Blest Are They  
 80 Cantic of Simeon  
 447 Come to Me  
 398 Eat This Bread  
 448 Eye Has Not Seen  
 307 For All the Saints  
 353 Give Me Jesus  
 362 Holy Darkness  
 390 I Am the Bread of Life  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (DUKE STREET)  
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)  
 380 I Received the Living God  
 452 In Every Age  
 347 In Paradisum  
 435 Isaiah 49  
 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 450 Like a Child Rests  
 431 Like a Shepherd  
 268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 559 O God, You Search Me  
 345 O Loving God  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 556 Only in God  
 413 Only This I Want  
 350 Parable  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)  
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)  
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)  
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
 Your Dwelling Place  
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 (Dufford)  
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 (Manalo)  
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 544 Shall We Gather at the River  
 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 445 Shepherd Me, O God  
 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)  
 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)  
 458 Soon and Very Soon  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 454 The Lord Is My Hope  
 352 The Lord Is My Light  
 275 The Strife Is O'er  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 482 This Alone  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)

- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)  
 552 We Will Rise Again  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near

**Rite of Committal**

- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (DUKE STREET)  
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 354 Keep in Mind  
 345 O Loving God  
 413 Only This I Want  
 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)  
 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)

**PENANCE (RECONCILIATION)**

- 551 Amazing Grace  
 239 Ashes  
 600 Attende Domine  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 558 Blest Be the Lord  
 408 Bread of Life  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 447 Come to Me  
 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God  
 448 Eye Has Not Seen  
 446 Fly Like a Bird  
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
 496 Glory and Praise to Our God  
 596 God Is Love  
 560 Here I Am  
 356 Hosea  
 430 I Have Loved You  
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 456 In the Day of the Lord  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 533 Lead Me, Lord  
 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth  
 592 Litany of Peace  
 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
 282 Lord of the Dance  
 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 243 Parce Domine  
 582 Penitential Litany  
 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 494 Sacred Silence  
 202 Save Us, O Lord  
 246 Save Your People  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 482 This Alone  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 247 Turn to Me  
 259 Ubi Caritas  
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 249 You Alone  
 449 You Are Mine  
 561 You Are Near

**RITE OF ANOINTING (CARE OF THE SICK)**

- 489 Age to Age
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 447 Come to Me
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 433 Come to the Water
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 477 Lord of All Helpfulness
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 556 Only in God
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
  - 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 482 This Alone
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 449 You Are Mine
- 561 You Are Near

**RITE OF CHRISTIAN INITIATION OF ADULTS****RITE OF ENTRANCE INTO THE ORDER OF CATECHUMENS**

- 564 For You Are My God
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 596 God Is Love
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 493 We Walk by Faith
- 449 You Are Mine
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**Signing of the Senses**

- 483 Open My Eyes

**DISMISSAL OF THE CATECHUMENS AND THE ELECT**

- 522 Take the Word of God with You

**CELEBRATIONS OF THE WORD OF GOD**

- 483 Open My Eyes
  - 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 561 You Are Near

**SENDING OF THE CATECHUMENS FOR ELECTION**

- 418 Anthem
- 532 Blest Are They
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 353 Give Me Jesus
  - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 440 The Church's One Foundation

**Signing the Book of the Elect**

- 430 I Have Loved You

**RITE OF ELECTION**

- 418 Anthem
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
  - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 440 The Church's One Foundation

**Enrollment of Names**

- 532 Blest Are They
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 413 Only This I Want

**SCRUTINIES (GENERAL)**

- 551 Amazing Grace
- 357 Change Our Hearts
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 560 Here I Am (Booth)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 483 Open My Eyes
  - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 561 You Are Near

**PENITENTIAL RITE****(SCRUTINY - 2ND SUNDAY OF LENT)**

- 560 Here I Am
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 449 You Are Mine

**FIRST SCRUTINY (3RD SUNDAY OF LENT)**

- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 559 O God, You Search Me
  - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)

- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

- 338 River of Glory

- 544 Shall We Gather at the River

**SECOND SCRUTINY (4TH SUNDAY OF LENT)**

- 336 Flow River Flow
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 352 The Lord Is My Light

**THIRD SCRUTINY (5TH SUNDAY OF LENT)**

- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 552 We Will Rise Again

**rites of Initiation****BAPTISM**

See also *Rites of the Church: Baptism*

- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
  - 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You

**CONFIRMATION**

See also *Rites of the Church: Confirmation*

- 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
- 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
- 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus

**RITE OF RECEPTION OF****BAPTIZED CHRISTIANS**

See also *Rites of the Church:*

*Baptism, Confirmation*

- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

**MYSTAGOGIA**

See also *Topical Index: Christian Life, Church, Good Shepherd, Holy Spirit, Ministry/Mission, Paschal Mystery, People of God, Pilgrim Church, Praise, Resurrection, Social Concern, Thanksgiving, Wisdom*

- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 252 Led by the Spirit
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 528 Servant Song
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 538 We Are Called
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**GENERAL USE**

- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)

- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 434 Rain Down
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 383 Ubi Caritas
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 449 You Are Mine
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**RITE OF RELIGIOUS PROFESSION**

- 490 Center of My Life
- 473 Christ before Us
- 298 Come, Holy Ghost
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 309 Litany of the Saints
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 528 Servant Song
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 419 We Have Been Told

**DEVOTIONS****ADORATION OF THE****BLESSED SACRAMENT**

- 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 407 O Sacrament Most Holy
- 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
(DUGUET)
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
(WERNER)
- 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
- 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
(Chant Setting)
- 402 Panis Angelicus
- 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down  
in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
- 606 Soul of My Savior

**ROSARY**

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
Mary, Full of Grace
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 330 Sing of Mary

**THE WAY OF THE CROSS**

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 595 Behold the Cross
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 413 Only This I Want
- 243 Parce Domine
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

**THE LITURGICAL YEAR****SEASON OF ADVENT****Advent (Sundays and Weekdays)**

- 188 A Voice Cries Out
- 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
- 206 Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 301 Come Now, Almighty King
- 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 187 Emmanuel
- 190 Every Valley
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 196 Let the King of Glory Come
- 192 Let the Valleys Be Raised
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 194 O Come, Divine Messiah
- 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
- 201 On Jordan's Bank
- 191 Patience, People
- 195 People, Look East
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 197 Ready the Way (Hurd)
- 203 Ready the Way (Stephan)
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 601 See How the Virgin Waits
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 323 Song of Mary
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 189 The Advent of Our King
- 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
- 583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn
- 198 The King Shall Come  
When Morning Dawns
- 589 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 205 Waiting in Silence

**Common Psalm for Season of Advent**

- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (Psalm 25) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul  
(Hurd)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

**SEASON OF CHRISTMAS****Christmas (Days of)**

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory
- 215 Angels We Have Heard on High

- 217 Away in a Manger
- 232 Child of the Poor
- 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation
- 523 City of God
- 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
- 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
- 220 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
- 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
- 226 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly
- 219 It Came upon the Midnight Clear
- 213 Joy to the World
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
- 229 Night of Silence
- 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful
- 227 O Come, Little Children
- 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 230 Once in Royal David's City
- 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
- 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
- 228 Silent Night
- 231 The First Nowell
- 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
- 233 What Child Is This
- 223 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks

**Common Psalm for Season of Christmas**

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth  
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

**The Holy Family of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph**

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
- 325 Ave Maria
- 80 Canticle of Simeon
- 232 Child of the Poor
- 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
- 227 O Come, Little Children
- 230 Once in Royal David's City
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
- 233 What Child Is This

**Mary, the Holy Mother of God**

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 232 Child of the Poor
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 227 O Come, Little Children
- 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
Mary, Full of Grace
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary
- 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
- 233 What Child Is This

**The Epiphany of the Lord**

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory
- 236 As with Gladness Men of Old
- 204 Beyond the Moon and Stars



- 232 Child of the Poor  
 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 213 Joy to the World  
 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
 Lord, Every Nation  
 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow  
 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 231 The First Nowell  
 235 We Three Kings  
 233 What Child Is This
- The Baptism of the Lord**  
 211 A Christmas Gloria  
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 201 On Jordan's Bank  
 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His  
 People with Peace  
 238 When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized
- SEASON OF LENT**  
**Ash Wednesday**  
 240 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast  
 239 Ashes  
 241 Ashes to Ashes  
 600 Attende Domine  
 250 Beyond the Days  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
 356 Hosea  
 244 In These Days of Lenten Journey  
 252 Led by the Spirit  
 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 243 Parce Domine  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 246 Save Your People  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 306 Take Up Your Cross  
 242 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 247 Turn to Me  
 591 With These Ashes
- Lent (Sundays and Weekdays)**  
 500 Abba! Father  
 240 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast  
 551 Amazing Grace  
 239 Ashes  
 241 Ashes to Ashes  
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 600 Attende Domine  
 549 Be Not Afraid  
 595 Behold the Cross  
 250 Beyond the Days  
 408 Bread of Life  
 357 Change Our Hearts  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 433 Come to the Water  
 336 Flow River Flow  
 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
 356 Hosea  
 452 In Every Age  
 244 In These Days of Lenten Journey  
 252 Led by the Spirit  
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation  
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 361 Loving and Forgiving  
 550 On Eagle's Wings  
 243 Parce Domine  
 421 Prayer of St. Francis  
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)  
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy  
 360 Remember Your Love  
 202 Save Us, O Lord  
 246 Save Your People  
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown  
 248 Seek the Lord  
 441 Shelter Me, O God  
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 563 Stand by Me  
 306 Take Up Your Cross  
 242 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 525 The Summons  
 480 There Is a Longing  
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 247 Turn to Me  
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 591 With These Ashes  
 561 You Are Near
- Common Psalm for Season of Lent**  
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- HOLY WEEK**  
**Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord**  
 82 All Glory, Laud, and Honor  
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 312 At the Name of Jesus  
 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 81 Hosanna to the Son of David  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 263 Jesus the Lord  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)  
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)  
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 306 Take Up Your Cross  
 315 The King of Glory  
 262 Were You There  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- The Chrism Mass**  
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 590 With All the Saints
- Common Psalm for Holy Week**  
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)  
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- THE SACRED PASCHAL TRIDUUM**  
**Thursday of the Lord's Supper at the Evening Mass**  
 83 As I Have Done for You  
 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 398 Eat This Bread  
 366 Gather the People  
 304 Glory in the Cross  
 257 Jesu, Jesu  
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 388 Our Blessing Cup  
 393 Pan de Vida  
 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)  
 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
 (*Chant Setting*)  
 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup  
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 377 Shepherd of Souls  
 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down  
 in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)  
 395 The Supper of the Lord  
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)  
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 540 Whatever You Do  
 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail  
 343 Where Love Is Found
- Friday of the Passion of the Lord (Good Friday)**  
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 595 Behold the Cross  
 255 Behold the Lamb of God  
 87 Behold the Wood  
 304 Glory in the Cross  
 266 Jesus, Remember Me  
 263 Jesus the Lord  
 305 Lift High the Cross  
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life  
 in Your Hands (Talbot)  
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I  
 Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)  
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 306 Take Up Your Cross  
 262 Were You There  
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 261 Wood of the Cross
- Good Friday Veneration of the Cross: Invitation**  
 86 The Showing of the Holy Cross  
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- The Easter Vigil in the Holy Night**  
 535 Christ, Be Our Light  
 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory  
 304 Glory in the Cross  
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)  
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 (Joncas)  
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
 with His Love  
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)  
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 470 Send Out Your Spirit  
 89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):  
 Dialogue  
 287 Three Days
- Easter Vigil: Exsultet**  
 89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):  
 Dialogue
- Easter Vigil: Procession**  
 88 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium  
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- SEASON OF EASTER**  
**Easter Sunday**  
 91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim  
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- Easter (Sundays and Weekdays)**  
 503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia  
 269 Alleluia! Alleluia  
 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise  
 584 Alleluia! Love Is Alice  
 278 Alleluia No. 1  
 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 276 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 312 At the Name of Jesus  
 285 Be Joyful, Mary  
 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)



- 270 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory  
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
304 Glory in the Cross  
272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
456 In the Day of the Lord  
267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
271 Jesus Is Risen  
283 Join in the Dance  
354 Keep in Mind  
280 Let Heaven Rejoice  
305 Lift High the Cross  
282 Lord of the Dance  
268 Now the Green Blade Rises  
417 Now We Remain  
128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
434 Rain Down  
603 Regina Caeli  
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
338 River of Glory  
510 Sing a New Song  
509 Sing to the Mountains  
586 The Day of Resurrection  
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
275 The Strife Is O'er  
281 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
287 Three Days  
311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
412 Unless a Grain of Wheat  
567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
455 Worthy Is the Lamb  
273 Ye Sons and Daughters  
308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**Common Psalm for Season of Easter**

- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**The Ascension of the Lord**

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
313 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine  
288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise  
290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**Pentecost Sunday**

- 549 Be Not Afraid  
297 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
298 Come, Holy Ghost  
293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant, Mode I)  
296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
439 One Spirit, One Church  
151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
470 Send Out Your Spirit  
291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)  
295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
545 They'll Know We Are Christians  
294 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
292 Veni Sancte Spiritus

**Common Psalm for Pentecost**

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit  
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord

**SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD****DURING ORDINARY TIME****The Most Holy Trinity**

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King  
303 All Hail, Adored Trinity  
300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving  
503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia  
301 Come Now, Almighty King  
169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
491 Dwelling Place  
495 God, We Praise You  
497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
299 Holy, Holy, Holy  
382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
462 Now Thank We All Our God  
302 O God, Almighty Father  
516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
509 Sing to the Mountains  
572 This Day God Gives Me

**The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ  
(Corpus Christi)**

- 391 As Grains of Wheat  
276 At the Lamb's High Feast  
411 Behold the Lamb  
598 Bread of Angels  
399 Bread of Life  
566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
398 Eat This Bread  
366 Gather the People  
385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
371 Here at This Table  
390 I Am the Bread of Life  
404 I Am the Living Bread  
380 I Received the Living God  
396 In the Breaking of the Bread  
506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
387 Let Us Break Bread Together  
389 Look Beyond  
382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
378 One Bread, One Body  
393 Pan de Vida  
258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)  
84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
(Chant Setting)  
377 Shepherd of Souls  
85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down  
in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)  
375 Table of Plenty  
403 Taste and See  
409 This Bread That We Share  
259 Ubi Caritas

**The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus**

- 467 Beautiful Savior  
355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
479 Christ Be beside Me  
566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
447 Come to Me  
385 Gift of Finest Wheat  
596 God Is Love  
443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
546 In Christ There Is No East or West  
168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
431 Like a Shepherd  
537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
361 Loving and Forgiving  
101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)  
100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
445 Shepherd Me, O God  
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is

- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
567 What Wondrous Love Is This  
265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe**

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
278 Alleluia No. 1  
314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
276 At the Lamb's High Feast  
312 At the Name of Jesus  
255 Behold the Lamb of God  
513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
313 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
495 God, We Praise You  
318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine  
456 In the Day of the Lord  
475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
266 Jesus, Remember Me  
263 Jesus the Lord  
506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
305 Lift High the Cross  
207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates  
505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
434 Rain Down  
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
445 Shepherd Me, O God  
458 Soon and Very Soon  
315 The King of Glory  
316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns  
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns  
311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
540 Whatsoever You Do

**SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS****The Presentation of the Lord (February 2)**

- 325 Ave Maria  
80 Cantic of Simeon  
79 In His Temple Now Behold Him  
225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
330 Sing of Mary

**St. Joseph, Spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary  
(March 19)**

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving

**The Annunciation of the Lord (March 25)**

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)  
322 Ave Maria (Norbet)  
597 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
326 Holy Is His Name  
320 Immaculate Mary  
171 Luke 1: Magnificat  
170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
328 Mary's Song  
327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/  
Mary, Full of Grace  
225 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid  
330 Sing of Mary  
323 Song of Mary  
602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

**The Nativity of St. John the Baptist (June 24)**

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
190 Every Valley  
175 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)  
192 Let the Valleys Be Raised  
201 On Jordan's Bank  
583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn

**Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles: Vigil (June 28)**

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving

**Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles (June 29)**

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission

**The Transfiguration of the Lord (August 6)**

- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (August 15)**

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary

**The Exaltation of the Holy Cross (September 14)**

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
  - 87 Behold the Wood
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 413 Only This I Want
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

**All Saints (November 1)**

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 532 Blest Are They
- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 307 For All the Saints
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
  - 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
  - Let the Lord Enter
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**The Commemoration of All the Faithful****Departed (All Souls' Day) (November 2)**

- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 447 Come to Me
- 307 For All the Saints
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 452 In Every Age
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)

- 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 482 This Alone
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- 552 We Will Rise Again

**The Dedication of the Lateran Basilica (November 9)**

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 587 What Is This Place

**The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (December 8)**

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
  - Mary, Full of Grace
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary

**Our Lady of Guadalupe (December 12)**

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
  - Mary, Full of Grace
- 330 Sing of Mary

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

*The publisher sincerely thanks the authors, composers and owners or holders of copyright who have so kindly granted permission to use their material. Every effort has been made to determine and acknowledge owners and administrators of each copyright. The publisher regrets any oversight that may have occurred and will gladly make proper acknowledgment in future printings after written notice has been received.*

*Selections copyrighted by Spirit and Song®, a division of OCP, are owned and administered by OCP. All rights reserved. Selections copyrighted by Cooperative Ministries, Inc., and Richard Hillert are administered by OCP: exclusive agent. Selections copyrighted by Gooi en Sticht, bv., Baarn, The Netherlands, are administered by OCP: exclusive agent for English-language countries. Texts by James Quinn, SJ are licenced exclusively by OCP. Selections copyrighted by Willard Jabusch are administered by OCP.*

*For licensing information of all selections published or administered by OCP, please contact OCP's licensing agent: [www.OneLicense.net](http://www.OneLicense.net).*

*Unauthorized reproduction of the material in this publication, by any means, or use of the individual pages herein, is a violation of the U.S. Copyright Law and the moral rights of the copyright owner. Permission to use, in any way, the material in this book must be obtained in writing from OCP and the copyright owner.*

### ALFRED PUBLISHING CO., INC.

J. Fischer & Bro.  
Warner-Tamerlane Publishing Corp.  
PO Box 10003  
Van Nuys, CA 91410-0003  
(818) 891-5999  
Fax (818) 891-2369  
[www.alfred.com](http://www.alfred.com)

### AUGSBURG FORTRESS

Lutheran Book of Worship  
100 S. 5th St., #700  
PO Box 1209  
Minneapolis, MN 55440-1209  
(800) 328-4648  
Fax (800) 722-7766

### THE BENEDICTINE FOUNDATION OF THE STATE OF VERMONT, INC.

58 Priory Hill Rd.  
Weston, VT 05161-6400

### CAPITOL CMG PUBLISHING

Birdwing Music  
Bud John Songs/Crouch Music  
Calvary Chapel Costa Mesa Inc,  
dba CCCM Music (ASCAP)  
Thankyou Music (PRS)  
The Stuart K. Hine Trust  
Universal Music Group/Brentwood-  
Benson Music Publishing (ASCAP)  
101 Winners Circle  
Brentwood, TN 37027-5352  
(615) 371-4300  
[www.capitolchristianmusicgroup.com](http://www.capitolchristianmusicgroup.com)

### CELEBRATION

c/o The Community of Celebration  
Licensing  
PO Box 309  
Aliquippa, PA 15001-0309  
(724) 375-1510  
Fax (724) 375-1138

### CHURCH PUBLISHING, INC.

445 Fifth Ave.  
New York, NY 10016  
(800) 223-6629  
[www.churchpublishing.org](http://www.churchpublishing.org)

### CONCACAN INC.

2500 Don Reid Dr.  
Ottawa, ON K1H2J2  
Canada

### CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, INC. (CCD)

3211 4th St. NE  
Washington, DC 20017-1194

### DAMEAN MUSIC

5329 Dijon Dr., Ste. 103  
Baton Rouge, LA 70808-4378

### E. C. SCHIRMER MUSIC CO.

c/o ECS Publishing  
1727 Larkin Williams Rd.  
Fenton, MO 63026-2024  
(636) 305-0100  
Fax (636) 305-0121  
[www.ecspublishing.com](http://www.ecspublishing.com)

### G. SCHIRMER, INC.

J. Curwen & Sons, Ltd.  
c/o Music Sales Group  
1247 6th St.  
Santa Monica, CA 90401-1601  
(310) 393-9900  
Fax (310) 393-9925  
[www.musicsalesfilmtv.us](http://www.musicsalesfilmtv.us)

### GIA PUBLICATIONS, INC.

Ateliers et Presses de Taizé  
Conception Abbey/The Grail  
The Grail (England)  
7404 S. Mason Ave.  
Chicago, IL 60638-6230  
(800) 442-1358  
Fax (708) 496-3828  
[www.giamusic.com](http://www.giamusic.com)

### HAL LEONARD CORPORATION

The Willis Music Co.  
1210 Innovation Drive  
Winona, MD 55987-3984  
(414) 774-3630  
Fax (414) 774-3259

### HAROLD OBER ASSOC., INC.

425 Madison Ave.  
New York, NY 10017  
Fax (212) 759-9428

### HOPE PUBLISHING CO.

Stainer & Bell, Ltd.  
The Jubilate Group  
The Stuart K. Hine Trust  
380 S. Main Pl.  
Carol Stream, IL 60188  
(800) 323-1049  
Fax (630) 665-2552

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION  
ON ENGLISH IN THE LITURGY  
CORPORATION (ICEL)  
1100 Connecticut Ave. NW, Ste. 710  
Washington, DC 20036-4101  
(202) 347-0800 Ext. 2  
Fax (202) 347-1839  
www.icelweb.org

INTERNATIONAL LITURGY  
PUBLICATIONS  
Archdiocese of Philadelphia  
PO Box 50476  
Nashville, TN 37205-0476  
(615) 599-4497  
www.ILPmusic.org

JAN-LEE MUSIC  
PO Box 1210  
Penn Valley, CA 95946-1210  
(800) 211-8454

EUGENE M. LINDUSKY (ESTATE OF)  
c/o Mary Catherine Lindusky  
10101 52nd Dr. NE  
Marysville, WA 98270

THE LITURGICAL PRESS  
Order of St. Benedict  
St. John's Abbey  
PO Box 7500  
Collegeville, MN 56321-7500  
(800) 858-5450

LORENZ CORPORATION  
See Music Services, Inc.

MRS. IRENE C. MUELLER  
c/o Melissa Craig  
5044 Blue Meadow  
Cincinnati, OH 45251-2707

MUSIC SERVICES, INC.  
Abingdon Press  
Lorenz Corporation  
Troubadour for the Lord Music  
(ASCAP)  
Vineyard Songs (UK/EIRE)  
5409 Maryland Way, Ste. 200  
Brentwood, TN 37027-5042  
(615) 371-1320  
Fax (615) 371-1351

NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE  
CONFERENCE, INC.  
c/o United States Conference of  
Catholic Bishops

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS  
Great Clarendon St.  
Oxford, OX2 6DP  
United Kingdom  
011-44-1865-556-767  
Fax 011-44-1865-556-646

THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN  
THE EVANGELIST  
980 Falmouth Rd.  
Victoria, BC V8X 3A3  
Canada  
(250) 920-9990

THE PILGRIM PRESS  
700 Prospect Ave.  
Cleveland, OH 44115-1100  
(216) 736-3764  
Fax (216) 736-2207  
www.pilgrimpress.com

RAVEN MUSIC  
c/o Ron Ellis  
7866 Greenlake Dr. N #1  
Seattle, WA 98103  
(206) 367-0736

ROSALIND RUSBRIDGE  
9 Springfield House  
Cotham Rd.  
Bristol, BS6 6DQ  
United Kingdom

ARVELLA SCHULLER  
c/o Robert Harold, Inc.  
749 15th St.  
Boulder, CO 80302  
(714) 864-0362

SHAWNEE PRESS, INC.  
c/o Hal Leonard Corporation  
PO Box 13819  
Milwaukee, WI 53213  
(414) 774-3630  
Fax (414) 774-3259

DENNIS C. SMOLARSKI, SJ  
Jesuit Community  
Santa Clara University  
Santa Clara, CA 95053

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART  
Estate of Anne Carter  
4120 Forest Park Ave.  
St. Louis, MO 63108-2809  
(314) 652-1500  
Fax (314) 534-6800

STANBROOK ABBEY  
Wass  
York, YO61 4AY  
United Kingdom  
011-44-190-583-0209  
Fax 011-44-190-583-1737  
www.stanbrookabbey.org.uk

UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF  
CATHOLIC BISHOPS  
National Catholic Welfare  
Conference, Inc.  
Permissions Department,  
USCCB Publishing  
3211 4th St. NE  
Washington, DC 20017-1194  
(202) 541-3098  
Fax (202) 541-3089

VERNACULAR HYMNS PUBLISHING CO.  
PO Box 2304  
Bakersfield, CA 93303-2304

WARNER-TAMERLANE  
PUBLISHING CORP.  
c/o Alfred Publishing Co., Inc.

WORD MUSIC, LLC  
c/o Word Music Group, LLC  
20 Music Square East  
Nashville, TN 37203  
Fax (215) 587-3561

WORLD LIBRARY PUBLICATIONS  
3708 River Rd., Ste. 400  
Franklin Park, IL 60131-2158  
www.wlpmusic.com